# ఆంధ్ర గీర్వాణ ఛందము

# THE PROSODY OF THE TELUGU AND SANSCRIT LANGUAGES EXPLAINED

By **C. P. BROWN** 

Chief editor
G N REDDY

Editor

BANGOREY



SRI VENKATESWARA UNIVERSITY
TIRUPATI (A. P)
1977

## S V UNIVERSITY, TIRUPATI (A P )

(in collaboration with STATE ARCHIVES, HYDERABAD)

1977 March

# PROSODY OF THE TELUGU AND SANSCRIT LANGUAGES EXPLAINED

By

C P BROWN

(reprint of 1827 Edition with introduction & notes)

Chief editor
G N REDDY

Editor

BANGOREY

Price Rs 20/-

Printers
THOMPSON & CO PVT LTD
( MINERVA PRESS )
33. Broadway, Madras-600 001

Cover design
P C NARASIMHA REDDY

# CONTENTS

	FOREWORD G N. REDDY	V-VI
	HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION BANGOREY	VII-XX
	Title page of 1827 edition	XXII
	Dedication	XXIV
	Preface	1-10
1	Analysis On Feet	11-15
11	On the Fixed Metres	16-32
111	On the Changing Metres	33-47
١V	The Canda Metre	48-51
v	On Metres Peculiar to Sanscrit Poetry	52-63
٧ı	On Rhyme	64-70
	Appendices	
1	Remarks on the technical terms used in Prosody, &c &c	71-80
2	On Orthography, Spelling, &c	81-91
3	Tables of the Uniform Metres	92-97
4	The State of Telugu Books (Maha Bharata)	98-105
	THE ORIENTALISTS BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES	107-114
	ENGLISH INDEX	115-121
	TELUGU INDEX	122-127

#### ERRATA

Page	Line	Wrong	Right	
57	7 (last)	UIU	IUU	
60	30	seevral	several	
61	13	mode	more	
74	12 (last)	υυ	UUI	
77	Delete first se	Delete first sentence in section 149		
83	24	an	au	

#### Foreword

All literature is broadly divided into Prose and Verse: Prose, from the Latin Prosa or Prorsa Oratio means straight forward, direct, continuous speech, Verse, from the Latin Versus, a turning, means speech which returns upon itself repeating its arrangement so as to form a pattern Patterns to which the poets work from the structural aspect of verse or poetry Poetry in any language, either primitive or cultivated, exhibits different patterns based on rhythm, metre, foot, caesura, rhyme etc, and certain rules relating to them The study of the rules or patterns that enter into the formal structure of poetry is known as Prosody or Chhandas in Sanskrit Some knowledge of Prosody is necessary for the appreciation of a poet's skill and also for the full enjoyment of poetry.

Chhandas or Prosody ranked as one of the six sciences in Ancient India Begining with that of Pingala of the Vedic times, there are many treatises on Prosody in Sanskrit. Works on Prosody are also written in other Indian languages with literary tradition

Prosody has come to be a neglected subject of study. In fact, the study of Prosody offers greater insights into the linguistic and aesthetic aspects of the language and also into certain universal features of language

In a multi-lingual country like India, Prosody of different languages can be studied with the descriptive and comparative approach. Comparative study of Prosody is yet to develop as a subject of study or as a discipline. A historical and comparative study of metres among the Indo-Aryan languages is still a desideratum. Similarly, a comparative study of Prosody in Dravidian languages remains a virgin field. The influence of Indo-Aryan metre on the

V<sub>1</sub> Foreword

Dravidian and vice versa remains still unexplored That the study of Prosody has wider perspectives needs no further emphasis

C P Brown is perhaps the first scholar who visualised comparative Prosody as a worth while subject of study. He had made a pioneering attempt in comparing the Sanskrit and Telugu Prosody in his work published in 1827. As this work has not been available for the scholars for over a century, studies of this nature could not be taken up by scholars.

The C P Brown Research Project of Sri Venkateswara University has chosen to republish this work with the hope that it would inspire the modern scholars in the study and development of Comparative Prosody, particularly in relation to the Indian Languages

This publication is made possible with the financial assistance from the S V University and the State Archives, Hyderabad Our thanks in this regard are due to Professor K Satchidananda Murthy, Vice-Chancellor, S V University for his keen interest and encouragement in promotiong research in Telugu and to Sri S Venkataramayya, I A S, Director, State Archives, Hyderabad, for his co-operation in the publication activities of the C P Brown Research Project

Tirupati, 22-2-77

G N REDDY

#### Historical Introduction

No apology is needed for reprinting a book of C P Brown. Very few of his books are available to us though most of them were printed in Madras

This short treatise on Telugu prosody by Brown is just enough to show that his study was both deep and wide. Although he devoted all his life, energy and money to the study of Telugu and virtually rescued from oblivion almost all the major as well as minor classics of Telugu literature, we paid little attention to his work. It is distressing to realize how little we know about the features of the Telugu studies undertaken by the early Europeans. The widely prevalent ignorance about the systematic and extensive studies pursued by Brown and the appalling lack of interest on the part of Telugu scholars and researchers need be dispelled

In South India, he was perhaps the first European to attempt a study of the prosodical system of a Dravidian language. There is some evidence that in 1810s F. W. Ellis, then a senior member of the Madras Civil Service, did some work in this field. But unhappily the manuscript was lost In a London Library, R. E. Asher, a Tamil scholar, seems to have recently located the rough manuscript notes on Tamil prosodical system written by Ellis.

<sup>(1) 1969</sup> Aptil Kuala Lumpur "Proceedings of the First International Conference Seminar of Tamil Studies", Volume 2, P 516 R E Asher's essay on "Notes on F W Ellis and an unpublished fragment of his commentary on Tirukkural" To be more accurate, C J Beschi (1680-1747) was the first European scholar, who, in his "A grammar of the High Dialect of the Tamil language termed Shen-Tamil" (originally written in Latin), added a lengthy chapter, "An Introduction to Tamil Poetry", wherein he explained the outlines of Tamil Prosody, at least in a rudimentary form Babington translated this into English which was printed at the College Press, Madras in 1822 (See the 1974 reprint by the Saraswati Mahal Library, Thanjavur)

This treatise was the first work by Brown printed in 1827, when he was just twenty nine For a foreigner to attempt a full length book on such a dry, technical and intricate subject was something unique. Why did he do that? What was his success? In the answers to these questions lies the secret of his fruitful and scientific study.

Till 1817, when he first landed at Madras and joined the Fort St George College, he had not even heard the name of the Telugu language. Even after studying the language for about three years, till 1824 he had practically no idea of its literature. It was only then he commenced his study with the simple verses of Vernana and quickly proceeded to more difficult literary classics. Within Just a matter of less than two years he completed this monograph on Telugu prosody which remains even to this day unsurpassed for its clarity, thoroughness and range

In 1824 when he applied himself to the study of the verses of Vemana, no Telugu poem or Kavyam was available in print. They were all preserved on palm leaves. The script was illegible and faulty. Therefore to study any poem, Brown had first to make a clear copy on paper, numbering the verses. In each line, nay, in each word, he encountered baffling errors and puzzling variations. This was the predicament he faced. Brown described the state of Telugu manuscripts thus

"Of the state of the manuscripts, it is not easy to give a correct idea. Errors of the grossest nature in orthography, metre and rhyme deface every line, and erroneous words are substituted to elicit a sense that the transcribers thought proper to prefer. Thus they have eluded many of the difficulties in thought or expression, and the corruption is indescribable in verse.

<sup>(2) 1824</sup> November 23 Madras. Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Ms No D 1774 "Verses of Vemana" Preface to Vemana by C P Brown (see also "Verses of Vemana—", C P Brown, Hyderabad, 1969 P IV)

"My learned assistants adjusted them by guess as they went along; but having read of the processes used by Lambinus, Erasnus, Heinsius, Casanbon, Kennicott, and other restorers of learning, I followed their example so as to elicit an authentic text... (they) were not aware of the methods whereby the learned in Italy and Germany had elicited a pure Greek text out of defective manuscripts, just as a judge frames a decree out of conflicting evidence" 3

He had thus to solve all these textual problems to make an authentic version of each verse in general and of the entire work in particular. It was precisely here he sought the aid of prosody. Prosody was never an end in itself for him. It was a tool. As he proceeded, he had to forge his own tools. He felt it necessary to acquire a knowledge of prosody of Telugu and Sanscrit to arrive at the true and correct readings in poetry.

In the chapter 'On Prosody' in his second edition of Telugu Grammar he said

"In other languages we may safely neglect prosody but in Telugu almost everything is taught in verse, indeed grammars, vocabularies, school books, rules of arithmetic and mensuration, all are in rhyme... I acknowledge that I was reluctant to study the art (of prosody) and was prepared to do so only because I was shown its utility in understanding the proper stops" 4

It was in this background that C P Brown chose to study Telugu prosody in the year 1824, almost simultaneously with his study of verses of Vemana Hardly a year elapsed before he gained sufficient mastery of the subject In

<sup>(3) 1872</sup> London "Literary life of Charles Philip Brown (not printed for publication)" P 10

<sup>(4) 1857</sup> Madras C P Brown "A Grammar of the Telugu Language". Pp 294 293

December 1825, he submitted his monograph on Telugu prosody to the College Board with a request to print it at the College Press Submitting his manuscript on 13th December 1825, Brown addressed the following letter

- "T have the honour of forwarding for the approbation of the members of the College Board, a work on Telugu prosody which I originally compiled two years ago, and have cautiously revised with the assistance of Bramins well versed in the science, the difficulty of which is acknowledged by all who have studied it I hope I have made it as clear as its nature admits
- "I would solicit the Board to obtain permission from Government that it may be printed at the College Press For my own labour I would ask no remuneration, except it be a grant of fifty bound copies of the work when printed" 5

On behalf of the College Board, A D Campbell, a senior member of the Board and a noted Telugu scholar, who by then had already published a Telugu Grammar and Dictionary examined the manuscript thoroughly He was all praise for Brown's study On 16th March 1826, he submitted an elaborate report to the chief secretary, favourably recommending the manuscript for printing While doing so, he had also pointed out that Brown should correct a few minor errors and make some marginal revisions before the manuscript goes to press Here are the excerpts from Campbell's report addressed to the chief secretary

The works on this language which have hitherto been printed at the College, consist of a grammar and Dictionary, and some tales and dialogues, all in prose, and calculated to explain chiefly the common tongue, which is the most useful

<sup>(5) 1826</sup> March 28 Madras Tamilnadu Archives Public consultation No 11 and 12 (A true copy of Brown's letter dated 1825 Dec 13, duly signed by A D Campbell is found in this consultation file)

Mr Campbell's grammar indeed treats of the elements of the higher dialect, but as all the works in that dialect are in verse, and many of the forms used in it do not occur in the common tongue, little knowledge of it has been acquired at the College

- "Any work on Teloogoo Prosody however, would no doubt be useful, as opening a door to the native literature in this language, which is all written in the higher dialect, and invariably in verse, and the Board are of opinion that the work submitted by Mr Brown evinces much research into the native treatises, and a knowledge of the subject on which he writes which has seldom been acquired by any European
- "The author however, has not escaped falling into a few mistakes, but these proceed more from inadvertence, than from any ignorance of his subject. He has wisely taken the native books as the ground work of his treatise, and, in discussing the subject, has in many respects followed the plan adopted by Mr Colebrooke in his essay on Sanscrit and Pracrit prosody published in the Asiatic Researches. ...
- "There are several other such mistakes in the remainder of the work, but the Board have stated enough to shew that they are not essential, and that, in the course of a final correction for the Press, they may easily be amended. The author will then also be able to enter all the examples some of which are, omitted: and the whole might be accompanied by translations.
- "Mr Brown, in laying his little work before the College, confines his request for remuneration to a grant of fifty bound copies of it, should the Government deem it proper to print it. That it will be of use to the institution cannot be doubted, and the Board would recommend that, after it has been finally revised, 150 copies be printed at the College, and that of

these, 50 be presented to the author The Honorable the Governor in Council cannot, however, fail to notice the honorable and useful purpose to which Mr. Brown, after quitting the College, has turned his knowledge of the Teloogoo language, which he seems to have greatly improved, so as to examine many of the best native authors in the higher dialect, and to open new sources of information in this language." 6

The chief secretary then placed the report before the Governor in Council who ordered C P Brown's treatise to be printed at the College Press, and the decision was communicated to the secretary, College Board in his letter dated 28th March 1826

- "The work on Teloogoo prosody offered for publication by Mr C P Brown is considered by the Hon'ble the Governor in Council to be highly creditable to that gentleman's talents and industry I am directed to . (state) that 150 copies of it may be printed at the College Press, 50 of them be presented to the author, 20 to be sent to this office for transmission to the Court of Directors and the remainder to the Board for the use of the students and natives at the College
- "Errors pointed out by your Board together with such others as may be found to exist will of course be corrected by the author, in communication with the Head Native Masters on the College establishment before the work is sent to the press",

With this work, Brown evidently hit the headlines Somewhere in April or May 1826 he must have corrected the minor or major mistakes that had inadvertently crept into the

<sup>(6)</sup> Ibid (A detailed note submitted by Campbell dated 16th March 1826 expressing satisfaction on Brown's monograph Only extracts are given here)

<sup>(7)</sup> Ibid Order note of the chief secretary dated 28th March, 1826

manuscript copy and made the marginal revisions here and there and also appended the English 'Poetical' translations to the illustrative verses quoted in the text. It was only thereafter, the printing must have commenced. We have enough proof to show that the printed copy did not come out of the press even by July 1827. May be, it was released sometime in August or September 1827.

This, in brief, is the story behind the publication of C P Brown's treatise on Telugu prosody, as gleaned from the old files preserved in the labyrinthine Tamilnadu Archives at Madras.

#### TT

There is an interesting 'side-story' worth mention When the printing of Brown's prosody was in progress at the College Press, he had submitted another work, the verses of Vemana with English translation which was also favourably considered. Recommending this work of C P Brown for printing, the secretary for the College Board, in his letter to the chief secretary, dated 23rd July 1827, suggested a reward of 1,000 pagodas (Rs 3,500) to Brown for his 'labours' and 'laudable exertions' put in in these works

- "I have the honour, by desire of the Board for the College of Fort St. George and for Public Instruction, to acknowledge the receipt of ...their sentiments on Mr. Brown's edition and English translation of the Vemana shattacam
- "Mr. Brown's edition of the Vemana shattacam and his English version of the same, although not quite free from errors, the Board beg to recommend to the favourable notice of the Honorable the Governor in Council It is the second work which that gentleman has submitted for the patronage of Government The former one, his treatise on Telugu Prosody, will shortly leave the press; and should the Honorable the Governor in Council be pleased to countenance

the labours and abilities of Mr Brown in this instance, by authorizing the printing and publishing of the English version, when corrected, at the College Press, the Board respectfully submit that the sum of one thousand Pagodas may be presented to Mr Brown as a remuneration as an acknowledgement of his laudable exertions?" 8

On 7th August 1827, the chief secretary wrote to the College Board informing the decision of the Governor in Council recommending the Court of Directors, London, to authorize the payment of 1,000 pagedas to Brown Here are the relevant extracts from the letter

- "I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your secretary's letter of the 23rd ultimo and to state that the Honorable the Governor in Council will recommend the Hon'ble Court of Directors to authorise the payment of 1,000 pagodas to Mr Brown as a remuneration for the original of the treatise on prosody and for the copyright of the translation and as an acknowledgement of Mr Brown's exertions
- "The Governor in Council is of opinion that such talents as Mr Brown's might be more advantageously employed in placing European works of science and literature within the reach of the natives" 9

For some mysterious reasons, Brown did not receive the reward of one thousand pagodas. Having waited in vain for about 3 years, he submitted the following memorandum to the secretary, public department in 1830:

<sup>(8) 1827</sup> August 4 Madras Tamilnadu Archives Public Consultation No 18 and 19 (660°) Secretary to the College Board submitted a combined note on Brown's proposal for the improvement of the College Library and on his two works under print Only excerpts are given here

<sup>(9) 1827</sup> August 7 Madras Tamilnadu Archives Public Consulation No 19 (661?)

- "I have the honour to request your submission of the following circumstance to the Honourable the Governor in Council
- "In May, 1827 Governor was pleased to sanction a reward of one thousand pagodas, as a compensation to me for the labour and expense attendant upon two works of mine then printing, and since published at the College Press
- "For some reason with which I am unacquainted, the matter was however referred Home for the approval of the Court of Directors, and from that period to the present. I have remained without any further communication on the subject and consequently still I am (putting the value of my labour out of the calculation) a sufferer to the extent of what I actually disbursed from my private means, in the collection of materials and the payment of transcribers
- "For any information as to the realization of the reward which I have so long expected, I should feel most grateful" 10

Even after this, nothing happened and no remuneration was granted to him. Yet he neither developed any bitterness nor his spirits dwindled. All through his life he was writing books on varied themes and publishing them from his own private means. About this incident he commented in one of his autobiographical notes.

"The Indian Government patronizes learning, and those who have published useful books have generally been liberally rewarded My earliest publications were recommended by the College to this patronage. But,

<sup>(10) 1830</sup> March 9 Madras Tamilnadu Archives Public Consultation No 29 and 30 (Brown submitted another work-Telugu Dictionaly-third in succession, for publication to the College Board, which, for reasons not known, was supressed by the Members Brown, in this memorandum narrated also about the delay in releasing the amount of reward

Sir Thomas Munro has then died, and I was refused any reward, from that time to the close of my labours, no remuneration was granted me for any work. It may be said that the appointments conferred on me were equivalent to rewards. But similar appointments were bestowed on others who never did anything extraordinary."

#### Ш

Brown's study of prosody did not stop with this He had a continuing interest in it and produced three more treatises. In 1837, when he was at London on furlough, he wrote a short essay on Sanscrit prosody at the request of Professor Rosen and it was printed in the Asiatic Journal 12. The same came out as a pamphlet also 13. He again rewrote this in 1869 and published it at London at the suggestion of Goldstucker 14.

Even with regard to Telugu prosody, Brown's understanding, with the passage of time, was growing and getting crystallised. He revised the original monograph compressing it into a short chapter in his Telugu Grammar. This was re-revised in his second edition of the Grammar All this shows that his interest in the subject was always perpetual. We have evidence that in February 1842 he happened

<sup>(11) 1854</sup> Minnesota (US) Ames Library C P Brown's hand-written copy of autobiography "Narrative of the Literary Life of Charles Philip Brown, late of the Madras Civil Service"

<sup>(12) 1837</sup> May-August London Asiatic Journal C P Brown's serial essay "A Familiar Analysis of Sanscrit prosody", pp 153-166 241-246

<sup>(13) 1837</sup> London C P Brown "Familiar Analysis of Sanscrit prosody (extracted from the Asiatic Journal)"

<sup>(14) 1869.</sup> London C P Brown "Sanscrit prosody and Numerical Symbols Explained"

<sup>(15) 1840</sup> Madras, C P Brown "A Grammar of the Telugu Language." pp 224-245

<sup>(16) 1857</sup> Madras and London "A Grammar of the Telugu Language", (second edition). Pp 293-326

to peruse Kannada prosody by Nagavarma 17 and attempted a comparative study with Telugu prosody

In the Oriental Mss Library, Madras, the manuscript No D 1260 contains "An analysis of Telugu Prosody," the original rough draft by Brown and also his "Refuge of poets," an English translation of Bheemana's Kavijanasrayam, a basic work on Telugu prosody, and also some notes on Appakavi. On a careful perusal of the manuscript, one is sure to stumble over some additional insights into Brown's thought process. For example, here we come across with atleast a dozen variations to the several 'memorial lines' given in the printed edition. At one place, Brown noted as follows. "The following memorial verses I composed two in Apiil and the rest in August 1825." Interestingly enough, we also find here the following Telugu verse, the authorship of which is not known. We may have to attribute it to Brown till the contrary is proved.

" కందముందు మొదటి కాలు శక్కువ యుండు నాటపొలది యందు నరయ సివ ములకు రెండవదియు పెలతియై దనరారు నిశరములకు నాలు నేకవచిచ్చాం."

#### TV

Having limited my scope to dig out the 'historical' background, I have, in this introduction, scrupulously avoided any theoretical discussion. We are now in an age which is noted for its predominance of prose over poetry. Poetry, all the world over, is losing much of its relevance. Many contemporary poets in Telugu have already discarded, to a large extent, the traditional scanning modes of Indra, Chandra and Surya feet, and adopted new forms of 'Maatra Chandassu'—quantitative measures. Even these are being given up and

<sup>(17) 1825-1842</sup> Madras Government Oriental Manuscripts Library Ms No 1260 C P Brown's handwritten notes on "An Analysis of Telugu Prosody," and "The Refuge of poets" (a translation of Bheemana's Kavijanasrayam')

modern poets are taking to vers libre forms. Yet, even at the post-graduate level, the subject is being taught on the outmoded and traditional methods with no modern relevance

I sincerely hope that the present reprint will kindle some new approaches to the study Brown had not only adequately handled the subject but also competently dealt with several intricate aspects Being a foreigner, his analysis was fresh and had all the originality. His approach was descriptive and at the same time comparative also Although, as Campbell had mentioned in his report, Brown had "wisely taken the native books as the ground work and followed the plan adopted by Colebrooke", he had, in his analysis clearly and boldly made departures and offered many new explanations At certain places, he had even foreseen, atleast in germ, several modern interpretations. To cite one example, in his explanation of Matta-Cokila, Brown had clearly perceived a system of scansion in terms of Maatra Chandassu, 18 a more innovative and improved division which is strikingly rational and quite in tune with modern times. Likewise, any serious reader is sure to notice more such explanations offered by Brown which were radically different from the native approach

About the present reprint, I have one more point to add The 1827 edition was for a long time considered a rare book. Even as long ago as 1885, this was considered so Immediately on C. P. Brown's death, R. M. Macdonald, a noted Telugu scholar of his times, had this to say

"In 1827 he (Brown) published his 'Prosody of the Telugu and Sanscrit languages,' no copies of which have been procurable for many years "19

<sup>(18) 1977</sup> Hyderabad I owe this point to Dr Chekuri Rama Rao, Reader, Department of Linguistics, Osmania University, Hyderabad, whom I made to study Brown's Telugu prosody to offer this explanation to me

<sup>(19) 1885</sup> January 3 London "The Athenaeum" (R M Macdonald's long obstuary note on C P Brown)

Even Kittel in his "Nagavarma's Kannada prosody" 20 referred only the 1857 edition of Telugu grammar by C P Brown where there was a chapter on prosody That means Brown's original (1827) treatise might not have been available to him. It was thus for a long time considered as a rare book. I feel I am very fortunate in securing the 1827 edition from an old bookshop at Madras and I since located a copy of it at the National Library, Calcutta, although its printed catalogue does not show this. The Connemara Library at Madras shows this in its catalogue, but it is not found in the library

C P Brown Research Project at the Sri Venkateswara University feels proud to reprint this rare work of Brown The original orthography and spelling, although out dated, are retained in the reprint for historical reasons. At one place, the press, in reprinting this, admitted its inability to use the Persian types, and that is why two Persian words are left out leaving blank spaces at two places in page 71. The arrangement of the text is neither disturbed nor meddled with except at a few places, for example, see the footnote in page 3. Some portions in the notes are separated and taken to appendix 2 in order to make the text less cumbersome

My friends Dr G Nageswara Rao, Reader in English, S V University, Sri Vedam Venkataraman, Lecturer, V R College, Nellore, and Sri Kalahasti Ramanatham, retired Lecturer, were kind enough to go through the typed script of my introduction and suggest some improvements V Chenchaiah, a research scholar in the Department of Telugu who is currently working on "C P Brown's Dictionaries" has prepared the index, which has been carefully revised and enlarged My thanks are due to them Opportunity has also been taken to add 'Biographical notes on the Orientalists' about whom Brown had referred in his text.

<sup>(20) 1875</sup> Mangalore Rev F Kittel "Nagavarma's Canarese Prosody"

Lastly, I owe my existence in the project to two successive Vice-Chancellors to Dr D Jagannadha Reddy who was responsible for the creation of a research cell on C P Brcwn, and to Prof K Satchidananda Murthy who succeeded him and who is known for his great erudition and deep love of Oriental learning without whose interest in and liberal attitude towards the project, these publications would not have seen the light of the day I am indebted in more ways than one, to Prof G N Reddy, director of the project and the chief editor of the publication series on Brown

10-2-77, Tirupati BANGOREY

# అంథ్ర-గీర్పాణ-చ్ఛందము.

THE

# PROSODY

OF THE

### TELUGU AND SANSCRIT

LANGUAGES

EXPLAINED.

BY CHARLES PHILIP BROWN, OF THE MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE.

MADRAS:

PRINTED AT THE COLLEGE PRESS, 1827.

## **DEDICATION**

TO

# A. D CAMPBELL, Esq.

OF THE MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE,
WHO FIRST RENDERED THE TELUGU LITERATURE
ACCESSIBLE TO THE ENGLISH READER,
THE PRESENT WORK
IS VERY RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED

- C P BROWN

Next to the acquirement of a language and the excitement of a taste for its compositions, the wish must follow to peruse these in the perfect state in which they issued from the hands of the author, to admire the fertility of his genius as displayed in its original purity, and to ascertain the real beauty of his invention by a complete knowledge of the meaning conveyed in his writings. Such were the objects which led to the study of Greek and Latin prosody, and to these we are indebted for the works of Homer and Virgil in their present condition, originally corrected by this process, and handed down to us in this state by the art of printing

The Telugu language is perhaps no less conspicuous among those spoken in India, for the extent, antiquity, and critical refinement of its literature, than were either of the languages of Greece or Rome Every department of learning appears to have been cultivated in this tongue with zeal and success, it contains not only a long series of original compositions, but the Maha Bharata, the Bhagavata, and most of the principal Sanscrit poems have been translated by Telugu poets in remote times into their own language To these also are added numerous versions of the lesser productions

The grammar of the language has been cultivated with peculiar care, and extraordinary attention has been paid to prosody. The treatises regarding this are extremely numerous, but involved in a pedantic obscurity which has much increased the difficulty of a subject in itself not easy. The natural result has been, that the study has fallen into disuse, and while the Sanscrit system, on which it is founded, is still known, in a certain degree, to all Telugus who pretend to any learning, few have had the resolution to master the greater difficulties of the prosody of their native language.

It is not however, the less necessary that this subject should meet with its share of attention. Not only is all Telugu literature, both original and translated, in verse, but the rules of arithmetic, mensuration, rhetoric, and grammar, not to mention other branches of learning and art, have also been framed in metre

These have been handed down to the present day by a succession of transcribers ignorant of poetry, and in most instances of the signification intended by the author, and the manuscripts have accordingly fallen into a state of great dilapidation

Such has been particularly the case with those most in request and in works for this reason most frequently transcribed, so that when, in other manuscripts, a comparison of three or four copies, with the aid of prosody, has usually proved the true reading, the author of the present tract has sometimes found in the Maha Bharata and Bhagavata six and seven variations in one passage, nay, in one word (See Appendix 4)

Nor is Telugu prosody so very intricate a subject when properly explained, in principle, indeed, it will be found to be much more simple and easy than the Greek and Latin systems In the Telugu, for example, as well as in the Sanscrit, which is so closely united with it, all vowels are known to be short that are not long by nature, as au, ai, &c, or by position, that is, by preceding two consonants, in the Latin and Greek prosodies, however, numerous ulterior rules are necessary regarding the quantity of compound and derivative words, some terminations in e, a, o, is, as, us, are long while others are always short Even after mastering these intricacies it requires considerable practice to understand every variation produced by what is named poetical authority thus we find pater is short in the first syllable, while mater is long, legit, venit, and vidit in the present tense have the first syllable short, but in the preterite it is lengthened, without any difference to the sight

3

From all such intricacies the Sanscrit and Telugu system is free, the quantity is at once clear to the eye, while experience has in fact shewn that as it has been attempted to explain it in the following work, the application of one hour a day for a week or fortnight is sufficient for a learner to understand all the chief riles on the subject, and the same period will afterwards perhaps be requisite, to enable him, to master the more intricate portions

With regard to this volume it is only necessary to mention, that it was originally composed at the kind suggestion of Richard Clarke, Esq, at the time when he retired from the College Board, on his return to England, and being submitted to the judgment of the Members of that Board, was recommended by them in the most liberal manner to Government, who were pleased to sanction its being printed at the College press

Thus encouraged, the author was induced to exerd the work he had originally contemplated, to the consideration also of Sanscrit prosody, and although this has necessarily increased the labour and difficulty attending its completion, he trusts it will be found to add to the interest and utility of the volume

It was also deemed necessary by the College Board that translations should be appended to the verses quoted as examples from the Telugu poets, and such have accordingly been added, it is well known, however, that a literal translation into English of any language so widely different from it as the Telugu, would convey but a poor idea of the beauty of the sentence, and approximate but in a very distant degree

<sup>1</sup> That is, rules 1, 2, 12-23, 48-64, 88-93, and then 120-134 on Rhyme one rule is often explained in several paragraphs. The notes are in general intended for the advanced student, and the learner should for the present pass them over, particularly such as occur in the first twenty pages (Note—In this reprint, to avoid confusion, the notes are merged in the main text—ed)

to the spirit of the original The author has therefore thought it best to take advantage of the license given by verse to approach as far as his limited poetical powers allowed him, to the style of the quotations, and most of these will accordingly be found in English metre. He does not profess however to be a poet, and he accordingly craves the indulgence of his readers for his attempts in poetry

Some apology also may be considered requisite for the Telugu verses which are given as examples of the jules of prosody. In behalf of these, the author is willing to believe that their utility may counterbalance what is wanting to them in elegance, and he has only to regret the necessity which caused the greater number of them to be the productions of his own pen, his endeavours to induce natives versed in this branch of study to compose easy and intelligible rules for the purpose, having very generally been unsuccessful

The quotations already alluded to have been selected from the easiest and most popular writings in the language, which have presented themselves in the course of the author's reading. In this point he has not been able to avail himself of any aid from the native authors who have written regarding. Telugu prosody. These have usually neglected the citations they might have made from the standard poets, while they substituted examples of their own composition, which possess little merit beyond that of singular difficulty, the involution of two different meanings, or their containing eulogies equally absurd, of some favourite god, their patron, or the composers themselves.

The numerical references to the works from which these selections have been made, have regard to the editions of the poets prepared under the eye of the present writer, in which, beyond the numbers of chapters and pages, which form the only distinctions hitherto known to the natives, each stanza has been numbered, and can be at once referred to The great bulk of some leading compositions renders these facilities particularly desirable, and such a plan is therefore recom-

5

mended to those who may be inclined to give their leisure hours to reading any language, the literature of which is preserved in palm-leaf manuscripts. They will find their progress in perusal much facilitated by it, and the poems being transcribed upon paper, afterwards bound in convenient volumes, a reference to any particular passage will at once become easy Palm-leaf manuscripts, on the other hand, besides the impossibility of correcting an error, and other inconveniencies, possess no facility whatever for reference

In the present volume also, a small approximation has been attempted towards an improvement in Telugu printing, which the author has long had in view. Printing in this language has hitherto been in the same state which was originally the case in Europe, we find that after the discovery of this invaluable art 'it was endeavoured to render printed books as like as possible to manuscripts, it was imagined that this invention could only be approved in proportion as it imitated them, it being not as yet perceived that it could far excel the art of writing '3

Such is the state of Telugu printing also at the present day, it has been endeavoured to assimilate it as much as possible to the native manuscripts, neither the words nor sentences being divided and the inconveniencies they presented to the student will at once be comprehended, if we attempt to read any passage of English verse written without separating the words or lines from each other

The author has long been convinced that such impediments may be easily removed, and, as far as regards a division of words, of lines, and sentences, it has been carried

<sup>2</sup> As a means of finding places required in manuscripts none of which correspond in the paging, I first have a copy prepared on paper, numbered throughout, and then cause all the leaves of the various manuscripts to be marked with the number of the asvasa, or section, and that of the first verse occurring in it. This arrangement renders comparison very easy, and is less obvious than, after explanation, it may seem to be

<sup>3</sup> Beckford, History of Inventions

into effect in the present work 4 He however, is inclined to hope that this improvement is but entering the threshold of the subject in quesion. He believes that every distinction introduced into English is also admissible in Telugu printing, and he trusts that the day is not distant when capital letters, all the sops elisions, and so forth, may be equally made use of in both languages. Even among us these were introduced only in motern days, and while all Telugus are very at a rally averse in the first instance to such innovations, I have found that they soon understand these improvements and acknowledge their utility Indeed, from conversation with Ravipati Girumirty Sastry, the Head Master of Telugu in the College at Madras, it appears that this accomplished scholar has already taken the first step, in preparing some Telugu poems for his own use, wherein each word is distinguished, he perfectly concurs also in the practicability and utility of alopting the other improvements abovementioned Having introduced the name of this learned man, the author gladly takes the opportunity it affords of acknowledging the exactitude, so rarely found among natives, with which he has voluntarily superintended the printing of the present work, and the zeal with which he has made himself almost responsible for the accuracy of every rule, although the principle upon waich the work proceeds, has rendered it requisite to depart in some points from the suggestions communicated by him

The chief object of the following pages being to convey to the Telugu student, a clearer idea of the principles and the utility of the prosody of this language, than the works written by native criticks appear to afford, this system has taken the precedence of the Sanscrit in the arrangement which has been chosen, and when the student has advanced so far in the latter language as to require the whole of the rules given in the present work, he may find additional

<sup>4</sup> Particularly in the extracts from the Bharata, &c which are placed in the appendix, in other places the words are not always divided, on account of the necessity of using prosodial distinctions

7

information in Mr Colebrooke's Essay's on the subject (as accurate and learned as that writer's works always are), and also in Mr Yates' Sanscrit Grammar I should also remark, that the rarity of these works in the South of India, has been a principal reason for the consideration of the Sanscrit system here I may at the same time be excused in adding, that these authors, having explained the subject in the mode pursued by the native writers, have ultimately left it in a considerable state of obscurity 6

It may not be quite irrelevant or cevoic of utility, to conclude this preface by a bijef detail of the various works in Telugi literature which are worthy of the student's attention, in the order in which it appears to the author that they may with benefit be perused

The language in which many of these are written is indeed different from the spoken dialect, but not in general more so than the language of Shakespeare or Milton differs from the English of the present day Some poetical expressions have become obsolete, and some Sanscrit words in the Telugu, as Saxon in the English, may have fallen into disuse, but still the old established authors of reputation in each language form the standards to which the poet and the grammarian, the native and the foreigner must ultimately have recourse in solving every doubt regarding exactitude and purity of style

As it is primarily necessary that the learner should acquire some knowledge of the more common expressions of the present day, he is recommended to commence his studies with the works of Vemana, which although not perhaps classically elegant, will be found well adapted for the object. Next to these should succeed the popular tale of Nala Raza and parts of Runga Natha's translation of the

<sup>5</sup> In the tenth volume of the Asiatic Researches

<sup>6</sup> The tables of metres at the end of the present volume are arranged in a new mode, which I hope will be found useful

Ramayana, some chapters of the Maha Bharata, and the Bhagavata, particularly the eighth and tenth books. The puranas in general, and these works in particular, embrace the easiest part of the literature of the language. In that which immediately follows, are poems more highly ornamented and intricate in the style, (Alancara cavya) such as the Tara Sasanciyam, the Subhadra Parinayam, the Manu Charitra, the Das'avatara Charitra, the Hamsa Vims'ati, and many more, beyond which are placed works some parts of which are difficult to the most accomplished native scholars, such as the Raghava Pandaviyam, the translation of the Naishadham, the Vishnu Chittiyam, and finally the Vasu Charitra, which is unanimously considered the most elaborate work in the language

These are only mentioned here to point out the great extent of the Telugu literature. The student will find part of the class first mentioned sufficient to give him a greater command of the spoken dialect than many natives possess at the present day. This class consists of a series of tales narrated with as much brevity as is consistent with elegance, the object being to convey information either of a mythological or religious nature, and the chief actors being either gods, heroes, or sages. Thus Ovid's Metamorphoses, the writings of Hesiod, and the other Greek Theogonies are precisely puranas

In the second grade above mentioned are poems each of which contains a single tale, but highly ornamented, embellished

<sup>7</sup> This is written in the Dwipada metre, as is also that version of the tale of Nala, to which I allude, and though in an elegant style, these are easier than Vemana, part of that author however, should be read first, as treating of more ordinary subjects

<sup>8</sup> Of this poem the first three books translated by Nannaya Bhatt and Erra Pragada, are more difficult than the remainder, written by Ticcana Somayaji The student should therefore, commence in the fourth or fifth books, denominated the Virata Parva and Udyoga Parva

<sup>9</sup> Passing over all passages regarding faith and mysticks, which form a prominent feature of this work. To such subjects the Telugus are much addicted.

<sup>10</sup> This is the most highly adorned paraphrase of the tale of Nala

with episodes and elaborate descriptions of beauty, war, love, and natural scenery, their object being amusement, and their subjects usually confined to the actions of men. They may therefore, be compared to Pope's Rape of the Lock, the principal poems of Byron and Scott, the tale of Joseph and Zuleica in Persian, and similar compositions

The last class is in subject and arrangement parallel to the second, but here the chief object is to display the rhetorical and poetical powers of the language

While these three classes comprize the principal works in Telugu literature, there are likewise smaller compositions, which form the highest literary amusement of the ordinary classes of the people, who are unable to peruse the more important works these form an extensive class of productions in an easier style than most of the foregoing, some intended for amusement, and others for instruction in religion and morals, some detail a mythological story, taken from the puranas, while others are acknowledged fictions, many of these are elegant, while all are very short and easy Such are the Sugriva Vijayam, the Garadachalam, the Sita Calyanam, the Saranga Dhara Charitra, and many more

Beyond these again are many compilations of epigrams and similar short compositions, resembling the anthologies of other languages, the stanzas being unconnected with each other These are generally named satacams or centuries of verses, so entitled, as being numbered in successive hundreds, they are principally on morals, and linked together by a chorus in which the writer's name is usually introduced. The verses of Vemana above mentioned, the Sumati Satacam, the Sampaga manna Satacam, the Calahasti Satacam and many others, are comprehended under this head, and cited as specimens of the common dialect even in the vulgar language of the rustic villager, (perhaps the most harmonious of all,) are to be found thousands of anonymous verses (chatu dhara) or songs, which are preserved by oral tradition alone, many of these are

very beautiful, and some are believed to be the offspring of the chief poets of the language

Little apology appears necessary for calling the student's attention to this outline. If he is ambitious of attaining an intimite acquaintance with the Telugu tongue, or of extending a knowledge of European learning with all its benefits, to the natives of India, by compositions in their language, it is obvious that without studying their standard writings, he can neither possess the one nor become in any degree qualified for accomplishing the other. We might as reasonably indeed expect a foreigner to compose originally in English or to translate the productions of his own language correctly into ours, without having read any of our leading authors, as to imagine that an exact acquaintance with the Telugu can be attained but by patient study and a careful examination of its chief compositions.

Analysis: On Feet

The feet are designated by particular letters, to each is subjoined an example that begins with the appropriate letter, which will thus be imprinted on the memory

Feet of three Syllables

	Name	Mar	ks	Example	Greek name	and mark	cs
M	మగణము	v	U	Manducos	Molossus		-
Y	యగణము	1 0	J	Inanes	Bacchic	<b>U</b> –	-
R	రగణము	U I	J	Reddidi,	Cretic	- U	-
S	సగణము	τ 1	C	Sımıles	Anapaest	U U	-
T	తగణము	υυ	1	Tentare	Antibacchic	‹	ں ا
J	జగణము	1 0	I	Juvabit;	Amphibrach	<b>U</b> - (	ل ا
В	భగణము	U I	I	Bucula	Dactyl	- U (	U
N	నగణము	1 1	1	Nivea	Trybrach	ט ט י	ن
Feet of two Syllables							
H	హాగణము	U	i	Haesıt	Trochee	- '	U
v	వగణము	1	U	Vagans	Iambus	U	-

Thus J or Jagan'am is an amphibrach, while an anapaest is denominated S or Sa-gan'am, all writers on Sanscrit and Telugu prosody use these letters with the same invariable signification. Throughout the present work B is used for Bh, as more convenient in English writing

The first column of the eight feet contains alternately a long and short syllable, the second, two of each, and the third, four of each (See § 143)

[2] The letter L is used as a contraction for లఘువు laghuvu, short, and G for guru (నుదవు) long Thus the feet H and V are denominated at pleasure,

GL గలము a trochee, and

LG లగము an nambus, while

GG గగము² is a spondee, of two long syllables, and

LL అలము is a pyrrhic, or two shorts

The learner should now pass on to the next chapter; the following remarks being intended only to solve any doubts that may occur as he advances

[3] The vowels are all long or short by nature, none are doubtful The pronunciation is remarkably pure, exactly agreeing with that used in Benares

<sup>1</sup> Thus in the Roman numerals, V, X, and D, as well as the letters used in Algebra, and the ut, re, mi, fa, sol, la, of the gamut invented by Aretine, have a conventional import arbitrarily attached to the letters. The syllable added to the Sanscrit name ja-gan'a-mu, converts it into a Telugu noun. The Student will find the technical terms explained in the Appendix, § 138-140. I would caution him against troubling himself with any rule which I omit, and which his oral instructor may declare necessary. after learning the whole he will be able to form his own opinion of what I leave unmentioned.

<sup>2</sup> Native writers on Prosody often express the K K by K and use K for the pyrrhic, the long vowel being substituted (see note on § 22) for the doubled consonant K and K as well as K and K would be as convenient

அக்கு வை வை are short a ப ப ர e o

[4] A short vowel becomes long by position, if followed in the same word by two consonants, or by a silent (quiescent) consonant, such as ల్. ... or (o) anuswara A double consonant in the beginning of a word, as ద్వితీయ, త్రయము or న్వత seldom lengthens a short vowel preceding, unless both words are Sanscrit and form a compound

In counting syllables (acshara, see § 138) the silent consonants are of course not reckoned, and where two consonants are united, the first is necessarily silent

[5] The vowel an following a consonant, does not lengthen the preceding vowel Thus

၂၊၊ ၁ ၊ ၂ ၊ ၂ ၊ ၂ ၊ ၂ ၊ ၂ ၂ ၂ ဗ ဗ။ ဗာ သီ న న ကြွ င်ာ် ဆွာ ငနေ လွှေ ဗဝ ညာ న လွှာ ညီ ငွန်

Mahabharata, 1 1 185

Here the vowel ri does not lengthen the preceding syllable, while the consonant ra to at the end of the line, makes the preceding syllable, a, long

[6] The last syllable of a line, though short by nature, is always lengthened if the next line begins with a double consonant, that is, under the provisions mentioned in rule 4. It is considered highly elegant to run the lines into each other, so that even part of one word may fall in one line and part in the next thus the rhyme as frequently falls on the middle or end of a word as on the initial

[7] An initial vowel elides the last vowel (if short) of the preceding word

ఆ। "పరమ యోగ చూచు, పరమాత్ము డి త డে ను " Vemana, book 1, verse 85. "The exalted saint shall behold him, and say, this is the Great Spirit"

This is instead of పరమ+ఆత్ముడు+ఇతడు+అను

[8] To prevent this elision, the letters ఉ. య. or న. are inserted, on principles explained in the Grammar The letter ర is sometimes inserted to prevent elision, as in the words హెదరిల్లు. యుల్లురని, and ఉస్పారనుచు

[9] The poets vary their orthography by certain rules of contraction or elongation (dialysis or resolution) to suit the metre Thus పలుకులు (four shorts) may become పల్కుల్ (a spondee) and పలికెను. పల్కె. The long vowel colloquially added to adverbs and vocative cases, is usually dropped, and a long syllable is shortened at pleasure by omitting a consonant. Thus the dactyls యుష్మడు, అక్కులు, అట్లుల become tribrachs యుష్టుడు, అకట, అట్లుల . in other places poetical practice forms the only rule

A padyam, or verse, usually consists of four lines, each of which may often be conveniently divided where the rhyme (yati) falls, so as to form a couplet We sometimes, though rarely, find five or even six lines (see sec 63) in a verse

[10] Most poems vary the metre perpetually though we occasionally meet with works written wholly in one metre Prose is interspersed among the verses

[11] The following Sanscrit and Telugu sets of words expressing the table of feet, have been found very useful by Telugu natives who learnt prosody from the present work. Two of my teachers composed them at my request, and acknowledged the great difficulty of constructing them successfully, a task which at first sight seemed very easy. Many others have attempted it, and failed

R	రక్షయా	రామువో
S	సరసా <b>ం</b>	సభలో
T	తంపశ్వ	లా మెంక
J	జజాప	జగంబ
В	భ_క్తప	భాంకము
N	నను <b>హి</b>	నరుడు ———
H	హార	హార
V	వస్	<b>ప</b> నీ

Thus the table of feet may be acquired in a single lesson, which, as usually learnt by Bramins in a series of intricate verses, take more time to learn than the whole procedy as now explained. This invention has been allowed a place in the Asiatic Researches.

#### On the Fixed Metres

[12] The fixed, or uniform metres used in Sanscrit and Telugu, and named Sama Vritta (నమ వృత్తాలు) or Jati Vritta (జాతీ వృత్తాలు) have the four lines of the verse always similar I will first describe those most common in Telugu The last syllable in each line is always long (see § 52, note)

[13] Many of these differing very slightly, I have classed them in pairs, each line divides at the syllable on which the yati rhyme, or caesura, falls. This syllable rhymes to the initial of the line, and to render it plain, I shall divide each line into a couplet at the place of the yati, which is denoted by a star

[14] Utpala-mala metre

"Like a chain of rounded sapphires have I composed this Purple-lotus-wreath"

Champaca-mala, which differs from the preceding merely by dividing the initial long into two shorts.

[15] Thus the Utpala-mala (literally, a wreath of purple lilies) is composed of (BRN \* BBRV) a dactyl, cretic, and tribrach then the yati rhyme, followed by two dactyls a cretic, and jambus

[16] And the Champaca-mala is similar, but divides the first foot (B) into four shorts. Over these two lines, I have marked the feet by the letters assigned to them. The line in which each metre is exemplified should be committed to memory.

[17] The following Utpala-mala verse occurs in the Maha Bharata (Book I, canto 1, verse 218)

B R N

భూనుత : కీర్తి బ్రా : హ్యాజుండు 1

B B R V

\* పుట్టుగ : డదోడనె : పుట్టు ను : త్రమ
జ్ఞానము నర్వ భూత హీత

\* నంహిత, బుద్ధియు, ఁజి క్ర శాంతియుకా
మానమద్రపహారము, న

\* మత్వము, నంతత పేద విద్య ను
షానము, నత్య వాక్యము, దృ

\* ధ [పతముం, గరుణా పరత్యముకా

"With him who is of spirit pure
Are wisdom boin, and love of all,
For he is gentle, humble, chaste,
And never from the truth will fall,
Austerity, veracity,
And kind benevolence has he"

The syllables మ and మ ending the first and third lines of this verse, are short by nature, but lengthened (see § 140) by the double consonants commencing the next lines. A word is often divided (as in Greek and Latin) between two lines of verse, as is here exemplified in విద్వమ - స్థానము

<sup>1</sup> If the word (క్రిస్ట్ ప్రముడు be substituted for బ్రాహ్మణుడు, it will scan equally well, and the sentiment may appear better applied

To the specimen here adduced of the Utpala-mala metre, the reader may perhaps prefer the following, which is more harmonious and is free from such divisions of words

B R N B B R V ឧជ្ឃ៩! សេត្ស្ត សេស្សកាស!  $^*$ com ឈាសិ! ឈើ ឈាសិ! រាន់ឈិ! ឃែ្សកា  $^*$  នេះ សំរួស ! ជីយសេ ! ច្បាស់សិ!  $^*$  នេះ ឃើ្សកា !  $^*$  នេះ ឃើង!  $^*$  ចាំង សំរ !  $^*$  នេះ ឃើង!  $^*$  នេះ ឃង្សង ឃង្ងង ឃង្សង ឃង្ងង ឃង្សង ឃង

If he perceive me in the bower,

The hermit's wrath I dread,

If I defy his magic power

And seize the losy maid,

My suit she may reject with scoin!

If hopeless I retue,

The cureless wounds of love to mouin,

I perish with desire!

## Padma Purana, III, 19, (Tale of Ahalya)

In the verse now cited, the four lines are connected by the prasa rhyme, falling on  $\omega_{\lambda}$  in the second syllable of each, while the yati syllable, which rhymes, in each line, to the beginning (of that one line) is denoted by a star. Thus in the first line or rhymes to  $\omega$ .

[18] In the rule (No 14) the tenth syllable, "ut" rhymed to "u" the initial, in the verse now cited as and in the first line, and is (see sect 122) in the second in the third is and in and in the fourth line, respectively rhyme to each other in yati, thus each of the four lines has a separate yati, which in each line falls on the tenth syllable

<sup>2</sup> It is usual in the native works on prosody not to say that the rhyme falls on the tenth, &c syllable, but that it follows the ninth, &c, which is the case in the Utpala-mala, this must be recollected throughout, as I have in this particular altered every rule in the work, from the mode in which it is expressed by Telugu prosodians

[19] But the four lines of the verse are connected by another rhyme, denominated prasa (しかな). This falls on the second syllable in each thus in the verse now cited, the prasa rhyme is on the letter n for the second syllables are ぬ, ぁ, ぁ, ぁ. See sections 120, 121, which are at present unnecessary to the reader

[20] The following is a Champaca-mala verse<sup>3</sup>

NL R N

ఠగన ను 1 వృతులం 1 ఒకనీ 1

B B R V

\* ధర్యము 1 ఁదప్పక 1 లమ్పు ను 1 \_ సైముజ్ హొగడ ఁగనం, మృహా ముతులు

\* హొండు గతుల్, గడు ఘోళ నిష్ణం కో దగిలి, తపంబు ఁజేసియును,

\* దశ్యీ లి, మృహగనిచ్చి, యజ్ఞముజ్ నెగడఁగ ఁజేసియుం, బడయ

\* నేరర్, పృతకు లైన దుర్మతుక్

Maha Bharata, 1. 2, verse 150

"He who acquires fair sons, if he remain

Firm in the faith, shall that high lot attain

That those of truly noble heart enjoy,

But, tangled in the wearisome employ

The ritual orders, though they alms bestow

And doubled sacrifice, those ne'er shall know

Such blessings, who devoid of sons expire,

Nor leave one filial hand to light the funeral pyre"

Here the yatis and prasas are evident

<sup>3</sup> In Sanscrit prosody this metre is variously denominated Salilanidhi, Sarasi, Siddhaca, Sasivadana, and Dhrita Sri, while the names చంపకమాల and డక్మవతి are given to a metre composed of (భగగ' భగగ) a dactyl and spondee in each half of the line The Narcuta metre is formed by dropping the last four syllables of the Telugu Champacamala Thus నరికిన 1 చంపకరణమన్ : నర్మంట్ జెప్పిత్నే

The following Champaca mala occurs in another poem

NL R N B B R V సురవతి : నెట్ట్రామ్ : ముదవడు : \* జూచిన : యంతన : మాపుఁడ్ : ప్పపే మరుంగను : నన్న పే : యంగని : \* మారొక్టాగ : మౌగాన : నట్లే : నుండై కరమున : మొక్కమే : గనెద : \* ఁగ్రమ్మర : గేల్గవ : మొడుచు కా : నీజా ధరమర : వంటనె : క్రాంగని కన్నిని : మక్కమ : నొంటిపా : టునకా

Das Avatara Charitra, book 7, verse 85.

She gaz'd on him until his eye
Met her's—then sudden turn'd,
His wink with sidelong glance would spy
As if she nought discern'd
If he his hands despairing clasp'd,
She gently clos'd her own,
His lip he bit—"For shame!" she cried,
When him she met alone

Here the prasa falls in each line on the letter &, while the stars point out the four yatis

[21] The Sardula vicridita

"Should not the 'Tiger's pastime' tread slow with solemn sound"

[22] From this the Mattebha vicridita varies only in dividing the first long into two shorts

Thus the former metre consists of (MSJS\* TTG) a molossus, anapaest, amphibrach, and anapaest then the yati rhyme,

two antibacchicks and a long syllable, while in the Mattebha the first foot is an anapaest and long syllable, in all other respects the two metres are parallel the Sardula rhyme falls on the thirteenth syllable, and in the Mattebha it is of course on the 14th 4

[23] Ticcana Somaiaji, who wrote a part of the Telugu Bharata, being asked which of his verses he considered most perfect, adduced the following, which appears in his translation of the Virata Parva, or fourth Book of that poem. It is in the Sardula metre

- 1 ఖానునమానవికాభరనభారలగంబులఁగూడి విశ్రమ స్థానమునందుఁ ఇద్మజయుతంబుగ నుత్పలమాలైపై చనుకా
- 2 నజళజజల్ జరేళలు బెళంగి పెశాయతితోడుగూడుగా (దిజగదఖీష్ణబాబుధనిఫీ యుది చన్నకమాలయైచనుకా
- 3 సారాచారవిశారదాయినయతి≡ాశార్డాలవి[కీడితా కారంబై**మన**జ౦జు లిమ్ము, సతాగ∤పా షమైచేల2గ≕
- 4 న్యయదూరావిలన త్ర్వియోదశయల్ మ\_తేఖవి(కీడితా హ్వాయమయ్యేకా సభవంజులుకా నమయవ్యవాతంజుతో (జెల్వగుకా

#### TRANSLATION OF THE FIRST

1 O Prince equal to Apollo, BRNBa (2 dacytls, are implied by the long syllable) and RLG unite, and the rhyme falls on (Padma-ja) the Bramhas, to form the Utpala-mala

To understand this, the Student must first be acquainted that nine Bramhas are mentioned in the mythology hence "the Padmajas" signifies nine not that the rhyme is on the minth syllable, but after it, viz, on the tenth

The rest of these rules are fully as intricate as this which I explain only lest a native teacher should attempt to burthen his pupil with it

<sup>4</sup> I will here insert the four rules given in the old prosodians for these four metres

తంగన్ఫూ ర్జితయూధ దర్శన నము -ద్యతో ్క్రాధమై వచ్చు నో -జంగాంతార నివాన ఖీన్న మతి య -న్యత్సేనమై వీడె ఏ -చెం గుంతీసుతమధ్యముండు నమర స్టేమాఖిరామాకృతికా

"As when a lion, stung with hunger, views
From out his cave, of elephants a herd,
And springs with sudden rage abroad, his heart
Full of the bitter grief of solitude,
Behold, against our army rushes forth
The Third, who joys in battle, with a form
Empenetrable, dreadful Arjun he"

Here the yati in the first line, or couplet, falls on 3 and 3: in the rest, on 5 and 5. and 5. while prasa unites the second syllables, (ox ng) in each line. In the rest of the uniform metres the reader will not require any aid in discovering the rhyme

[24] The following is a Mattebha vicridita verse, that occurs in the Telugu Bhagavata, where Vasudeva entreats Camsa not to slay Devaki

SG S J S

బెలియల్ క 1 న్నియ ము 1 ద్రారా ల 1 బల నీ

T T G

\* నేమంలె 1 చింతిందు 1 ని

ర్మలడినిం 1 బయలా 1 డుమాట 1 లకునై

మర్యాద 1 మో గొట్టి 1 న

తృంజాతుండవు పుజ్యమూ ర్తి వకటా

కోవంబు పావంబు నె
బృలినోహో తెగ[వేయు బాడియగునే
చింతించు ళోజేశ్వరా

<sup>5</sup> The word Madhya signifies Third, as the middle is the third from the hand See Sanscrit Levicon

"She is thy little sister a virgin, simple and powerless she wishes thy prosperity alone, Do not for a word uttered from the sky cast off all rectitude, and murder this pure one, O thou of noble descent, and virtuous mind, alas, wrath is a sin! ah, does it become thee to kill thy sister O lord of Bhoja!"

The rest of the uniform metres occurring less often the reader will now pass over the remainder of this chapter for the present, and turn to the Giti metres described in section 48.

[25] The Matta-cokila is formed of (RSJL\*RSV) a cretic, anapaest, amphibrach, and short syllable before the yati, and after it a cretic, anapaest and iambus 6 The rule therefore is

"Dost thou hear at each note the voice of the nightingale?"

[26] From this the Tarala varies only in dividing the initial long into two shorts. The rule therefore is

"Like to a fair eyed maid roaming within the garden"

[27] The following Matta-cokila is extracted from the beautiful tale of Nala and Damayanti, in the Maha Bharata (book 3, part 2, verse 50) which is divided as the accent falls

having trochees and dactyls alternately. Such improvements might be made in all the metres

<sup>6</sup> The reader will perceive that a more harmonious division might easily be made, thus

ఖాంగి 1 నత్వలు, 1 నర్వ 1 లోక ఏ--ఖత్వ 1 ఖాంతి న 1 మృద్ధు, లి-దై్రు 1 క్రులు, 1 నిన్ను 1 గోరుడు నున్న 1 బారు , ను 1 లో త్రముల్, బారి 1 పాద ర 1 జంబు 1 (బోలని-బాని 1 నన్ను, మ 1 నుష్యు నం-సారి 1 (గోరఁగ 1 (జన్నె, 1 నీకు, (ట-నన్ను 1 లై నుర 1 లుండగా ≡ 1

"While the noble in battle, while princes compete Thy worther consort to be, Shall I, who am but as the dust of their feet Sweet maid be accepted by thee?"

[28] The Sragdhara verse is divided by two yatis into three parts (MRG\*NNG\*RRG) having a molossus, a cretic, and a long in the first, two tribrachs and a long in the second portion and two creticks and a long in the third. Thus one line stands thus

"Doubtless the lesser Stagdhara is refined in style"

This is denominated laghu, or lesser, to discriminate it from the maha, or greater Sragdhara, which is formed from it by dividing the initial long into two shorts thus the line is "longer".

[29] The rule therefore is

"Exactly without fail is the 'longer' Sragdhara thus constructed' The following is an instance

#### Maha Bharata, book 1 canto 2, verse 24

"The Demons foes of the Immostels hill d Along the battle's front their dieadful daits And arrows wing'd with wo which all obscur d The hosts on either side, but aim'd' with bow And moony disc on their boad shoulders slung Glorious in panoply of light array d Narayana, and Arjun (Nara nam'd) Rush'd forth, and on the hosts devoted fell'

[30] The rest of the regular metres are seldom used in comparison of these now described. The following memorial lines will assist the learner in understanding them, but I avoid swelling the size of this work by adducing instances. The Telugu prosodians, who never consulted the ease of the learner scan every species of uniform verse by feet of three syllables. Yet the rhythm often shews that they are naturally divided otherwise, and this makes some metres very easy which are usually considered complicate in the extreme. Between the names of some metres, as the Malini and Manini, the difference is not easily recollected, and the verses have therefore been so contrasted as to fix the doubtful syllable on the memory. In the manuscripts of the poets we frequently find such names erroneously put for each other, for the name of the metre is

always prefixed to the verse 7 The memorial line has generally an allusion to the signification of the name, but being written in very easy Telugu, a translation is hardly requisite.

[31] Manini (i.e. "a woman" BB\*BB\*BB\*BG) Seven dactyls, and a long syllable with yati on the alternate feet Prasa as usual

In the Maha Bharata (I, 1v, 31) we find an instance of the Manini, which has yati on the 13th syllable alone, not on the 7th, or 19th That is, twice instead of four times in the line

[32] Malini (a name of Parvati) Six short syllables and two longs. Then the yati: followed by two cretics and a long syllable (or NLSG\*RRG)

[33] Pancha chamara Eightrambicks with yati in the middle of the fifth or it may be thus scanned, with an amphibrach, six trochees and a long (JHHH\*HHHG)

[34] Bhujanga prayatamu Four bacchicks (YY\*YY) with yati in the centre

<sup>7</sup> In all Telugu manuscripts the name of the metre is marked as is also constantly done in Persian and Arabic, while the Greeks denominated portions of the same composition strophe, and apostrophus, ode and epode If the metre is rare, as for instance the Manini, the name is written at full length, but the four metres first described in the present work are always expressed by their initials. Thus à i & i & i and the Canda & i while passages in prose are marked & which is the initial of saxw. Prose is admitted in nearly all poems

[35] Todaca, also called Dodhaca 3 B, and GG

In Sanscrit

[36] Tot'aca, (5°650) a very different metre, can be discriminated from the above only by such a line as the following, wherein the word 5°65 ("to the garden") is substituted. The metre is four anapaests with yati on the close of the third or, SSLL\*BG

[37] The Rodaca (weeping), a proceleusmatic, two dactyls and a spondee

[38] Indra vajra, (TTL\*RG) and Upendra vajra, (which differs from it merely by shortening the first syllable, thus JTL\*RG)8 are thus exemplified by Appa Cavi (wherein ఇండ్ర వ్యవమం would be more grammatical).

This metre is rare in Telugu but common in Sanscrit, in which the two species are usually mingled, as in this verse, the metre is then termed Upajati

పుష్పేఘ జాతీ పురుషేమ విమ్ణ ర్నారీమ రంథా నగరీమ కాంచీ నదీమ గంగా నృవరేఘ రామః (This line is Upendra vajra) కాష్యేఘ మాఘః కవి కాళిదానః

<sup>8</sup> This is the metre questioned by Professor Schlegel in the preface to his Bhagavad Gita, p xxi

"The first of flowers is the Jasmine, of beings, God, of women, Venus, of cities, Conjevaram, of streams, the Ganges, of kings Rama, of poems, the Magha, and the noblest of bards is Calidasa"

[39] The Radhoddhata: a cretic and tribrach, then the caesura, followed by a cretic and iambus (RN\*RV) Or thus, 2HLL\*2HG

[40] The Prabodhita is composed of an anapaest amphibrach and two shorts, then the yati, followed by a cretic and lambus. It may be otherwise scanned (SLBL\* RV) as divided in the specimen: which includes three other names for it viz Manju bhashini, Canacaprabha, and Sunandini.

[41] The Laya giahi or Laya-vedi, is formed of a dactyl and short syllable (paeon primus<sup>9</sup>) seven times repeated with a spondee at the close. It has no yati, but prasa (denoted by p) falls, as in the Sisa verse, on the uneven feet, that is, the first, third, and seventh. Each line (as in the Sisa) is very conveniently divided into two

If all the longs excepting the two last, are resolved into two shorts each, the metre is named Layahari which

<sup>9</sup> A foot of one long syllable and three shorts being a paeon, according as the long is in the first, second, third or fourth place, it is called a paeon primus, secundus, tertius or quartus. The paeon tertius and quartus are used in the Indra feet. If the reader will reduce this and the four next metres into feet of three syllables each, he will perceive the confusion that arises from the ordinary Telugu mode of scanning, as laid down in Bhimana and other authors

of course contains thirty-seven syllables in a line, divided by the prasa into three parts of ten short syllables each, with five shorts and a spondee at the end

[42] But if the initial longs, in the uneven feet only, be each divided into two shorts, the metre is denominated Laya-vibhati.

ా పొడుపు గన్:పావముల: ి విడితముగ:నాలిగెట ా మొదటి గడ: ¦పాస లివ: ి యుద్ లయ వి:ఖాతి≡ా

We may substitute ప్రానమికి, the pluial form ప్రానతికి. as well as that in § 38 ఇండ్రష్టుల్, are evidently contrary to the received rules of grammar, they are however, supported by the following passages in two of the most highly polished poems in the language

కు హరిహయుతో గురుడి' నతి (for, హరిహయునితో) హరిణాంకుని కాని నడకలిటుఁ చెల్పు తరి౯ా

Tara Sasanca Vijayam, IV, 179

📤 n రావణ పృతు కం జెం. నల రావణు కం జెంను వా**లి**కం జెం & c

Uttara Ramayana, V, 86.

instead of the more grammatical forms రావణపు**తునిక**ంటే and

In the preface I have not alluded to the Telugu Uttara Ramayana; which is one of the most useful poems in the whole language I should likewise have cautioned the student against first reading the introductory verses to the poems; for in Telugu as well as in Persian and Hindustani, the perface, which fills from fifty to six hundred lines, is always very intricate; though the body of the work is easy even to a beginner in the poetical language

[43] If there are only six such feet (BL, a dactyl and short syllable) with a spondee at the end, and yati, falling on the uneven feet, (3 and 5) be substituted for prasa, the metre is named Mangala Maha Sri Thus (one line)

[44] But if the line be formed of only three (BL) paeones primi, with a spondee at the close, and yati in the middle the metre is called Vanamayura, Vara sundari, or Induvadana. Thus

The Cavi-raja-virajita is formed of a proceleusmatic (four shorts) followed by six dactyls and a long Yati falls on the alternate feet my name has been introduced into the rule<sup>10</sup> but I cannot alter it conveniently

- \* రన మ**గు** ၊నీకవ్ ၊ \* రాజవ్ **। రా**జిత
- \* రాగము : బ్రౌ వను : \* రా జౌన : గె౯

[45] The Bhascara-vilasita is formed of a dactyl in the first, third and fifth places, the second, sixth and seventh being (NL) procele ismaticks, while the fourth (which precedes yati) and the eighth are spondees. Though so difficult to define, it is an easy and harmonious verse to read

- \* ఖాస్కర 1 విలసిత 1 సూర్యుని 1 మాడ్కి=
- \* ఖాపిలె।నలముల।సొగసులు।యార౯

The Bhascara vilasita may be more easily thus defined the line is divided by the yati into two portions, each of which has four feet equal to a dactyl viz BNL B GG\*B NL NL GG

The Manigana-nicaramu is composed of fourteen short syllables, with a long at the close yati falls on the ninth syllable, and the rule is recollected by repeating the name twice, Thus

మణిగణ 1 నికరము 1 \* మణి గణ 1 నికరం

<sup>10</sup> All these memorial lines I composed, excepting those for this verse, the preceding three, and the Sanscrit instances

[46] At the close of this volume tables will be given explaining all the uniform metres, which I arrange, so that the first foot being known, the metre may be found Mr Colebrooke and Mr Yates have given tables of the metres arranged on the native system whereby all sorts that have the same number of syllables in the line are classed under the same (Chhanda or) System (as in Greek prosody we find anapaestic and dactylic systems), which of course may include many varieties. Could we depend on the accuracy of manuscripts, this would suffice, but in rare metres, two and three syllables are often omitted in a line and here we have no guide except by discovering what the initial foot ought to be the table will then at once point out what the requisite feet are

I should mention, however, that the tables of metres in no two authors correspond In Sanscrit prosody Mr Yates and Mr Colebrooke, as well as the author of the Srutabodha, all vary, noticing some metres and passing over others Bhimana, Appa Cavi, the Sulacshan'a Saram and other works on Telugu prosody, are yet more dissimilar From a total of about two hundred possible metres given in these authors, I have therefore selected such as are said to be in use, though the teachers that acknowledge them cannot always prove their occurrence

[47] The number of metres has been very unnecessarily extended it has been shewn that several vary from each other only in one syllable, but the criticks give every variety a separate name these various denominations are no assistance, but a mere hindrance to the learner thus in the various species of the Arya and Vaitaliya metres, the numerous denominations used are really an obstacle such difficulties it is the particular object of the present work to remove

In some rare instances the poets vary from each other thus in the Prithivi metre, the writer of the Vishnu Purana (book I, verse 225) places the caesura, and ihyme, at the

ninth syllable; while in the Maha Bharata (part I, book 2, verse 169) we find Nannaya Bhatt places it on the twelfth

Besides, some metres are merely the double of others, thus the Sankhanari metre, doubled, forms the Bhujanga-prayata; and the Pramanica is one half of the Panchachamara. In the same mainer the Vanamayura is precisely similar in the feet to the Layagrahi, excepting that a spondee stands in the fourth as well as in the eighth place, this species of verse, with some others equally rare, appears in the Stri Parvam, or eleventh book of the Maha Bharata, in which the poet has used nearly every desirable metre in the language

# On the Changing Metres (ස්නක්ෂී නුමුව)

[48] In the changing metres different feet may be used in the same places, provided they contain a certain number of short syllables.

A long syllable is here considered equal to two short ones. Thus in Vemana, II, 26

ဆာဗည္း ၿပီး ေဆာ္႐ို ၊ ထုံးဆတ္၊ အီစ

"Why be entranced at viewing her charms?"

Of these five feet, three are tribrachs and two trochees but as each of these equals three shorts, the five are equal in quantity

The variable metres were, I conceive, invented to facilitate composition, even dictionaries of the language have been written in them, such works requiring much greater liberty than the uniform metres would allow. I have never met with any explanation of the reasons for which the feet M and Y have been rejected from the Indra feet. Regarding such Indra feet as begin with two shorts, the learner will observe, that if these two were united into one long, the

<sup>1</sup> Thus in Latin prosody a hexameter, having dactyls and spondees at pleasure, might be called a changing metre, while a sapphic, being unalterable in its form, would be termed a fixed metre. The name axed is also given to fixed metres more than 26 syllables in length, but in that meaning it is very rarely used

foot would be equal to the one above it. Thus we may consider the Indra feet to be R. T. and B. and the same repeated, but with the initial long divided. Thus in the Surya feet, N differs from H only in this respect.

[49] The feet used in the changing metres are thus formed From the table of eight feet (given in the first chapter,) reject M and Y (the molossus and bacchic) which are never used in the changing metres. There will then remain six of which three (S, J, and N) begin with a short syllable. To each of these prefix a short syllable, which will make it equal to the foot above it

[50] The table will then stand thus

Telugu mark	LS			English marks.
<b>U 1</b> U	R	రగణము	a cletic	- <b></b>
1110	NG	నగము	a paeon quartus²	· · · · -
U U 1	T	తగణము	an antibacchic	
1 1 - 1	SŁ	సలము	a paeon tertius	<del>,</del> ,
<b>∪ 1 1</b>	В	<b>4</b> గణము	a dactyl	_ • •
1 1 1 1	NL	నలము	a proceleusmatic	J J J J

The six feet thus produced are denominated Indra-ganamulu, or feet of Jupiter

[51] If we drop the final long syllable in (R and NG) the first and second of these feet, we have

H a trochee, and
N a tribrach,

which two are denominated Surya-gana, or Solar feet Such discriminative names will be found useful as the student

<sup>2</sup> Na-gamu is a contraction for and the similar contractions. These three new feet would, I think, be more conveniently denominated LS, LJ, and LN, one, one, and one for the additional syllable precedes the foot. The old writers, however prefer all that is obscure

proceeds For *Indra* and *Surya*, the reader may if he pleases, call these the *greater* and *lesser* feet while the Chandra feet answer to what in Greek prosody is denominated the Antispast

It would perhaps be better to mark the Surya feet with small italic letters, to distinguish them from Indras

[52] The addition of either a long syllable or a short to any one of the Indra feet conveits it into a *Chandra* foot. Thus twelve Chandra feet may be formed and to these ML (a molossus and short) and LYL (an anapaest and trochee) are added. The Chandra feet however, are only used in some few rare metres <sup>3</sup> See section 147

[53] With the feet thus formed, all the changing metres are constructed The learner will find it useful to recollect, that a Surya foot that begins with a long, has two syllables, but three, if it begins with a short

[54] And in Indras, that feet beginning with a long, have three syllables, but those that begin with a short, have four

[55] And that where the first syllable is short, the second also is With these feet the following metres are composed

The Giti Metres (గీతి పృ
$$\underline{\mathcal{E}}$$
ములు)

[56] There are two species of Giti metres, the Teta giti (పేట సిత్) and A'taveladi (ఆటపెలది) The Teta giti has four equal lines, each consisting of one Surya foot, followed by two-Indras, and two Suryas That is, five feet, of which the fourth rhymes in yati to the initial There is no prasa The following specimen is from the Subhadra Parinaya The star shews the yati

<sup>3</sup> The learner will observe that in the fixed metres every line terminates in a long syllable, but in the changing metres (that is, in those formed with the feet now described, not the Canda, &c) every line terminates in a short for every one of the component feet closes with a short The illiterate copyists always lengthen the last syllable

ఆంతి, పురమున, కరుగు చే : \* నింతి: మరలీ వార, గా : జూచి: నపుడు శృం: \* గార: రనమ పార: మై యుబ్బ: జాలెకై: \* నౌర: దాని చలమ: నో హార: లోచనాం: \* చలమ: చెలమ H NL NG\*HN H T NG \*HN H T T \*HH NBR \*NN

Foot

Feet

Ent'ring her 100m, the maid aside With sudden glance her warrior spied, A flood of loveliness around In welling joy his spirit drown'd

[57] Here it will be observed that the poet varies his metre in each line, while he still uses only Surya feet (H or N) in the first, fourth and fifth places, and in the second and third only such feet as are of the Indra class. In the first line prasa yati is substituted for simple yati a liberty allowed in all the Telugu changing metres, but not in the Candam or Dwipada. Wherever the poet finds no convenient rhyme to the yati, he may substitute "prasa yati" that is, prasa instead of yati. We sometimes meet with verses in the changing metres, that have prasa throughout. Thus, in the Nila Parin'ayamu, a poem composed in what is denominated escrete occurs in which the same prasa is used throughout the Telugu poets are extremely fond of such feats of ingenuity, which are of little real use or beauty

[58] In the A'taveladi metre, the first and third lines consist each of three Suryas and two Indras while the second and fourth are each formed of five Suryas But the yati rhyme in each line is on the fourth foot There is no prasa The following specimen is in verse 227 of the seventh book of the Vishnu Purana

	1 551
నీర 1 దములు 1 లేక 1 * నిర్మలా 1 కారమై	HNH * RR
యాక గసంబు గజూడ గ * నతిశ గయులై	HHH * NH
వి(గ : హాంబు : లెల్ల * విడిచి న : మ్య గ్లాన	HHH * NLT
ಯುತ್ತು (ಡುಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಗಿ ಮಿಸ್ಟ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ರಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಸ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ತಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸಿಸ್ ಪ್ರಾಗಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸಿಸ	ннн * нн

Devoid of clouds the azure sky
In stainless glory shone,
Like souls that idol-homage fly
And worship God alone

[59] The rules for the Teta giti and A'taveladi metres are usually committed to memory in the following form, composed by Bhimana It is in the A'taveladi metre, but very obscure

- l Teta giti సూర్యు నౌకని మీద సుర్ రాజు లెద్దరు దినకర వ్యయమును తేటగితి
- 2 A'taveladı యుస్గణ త్రాయంబు నింద్ర ద్వాయంబును హాంస పంచకంబు నాటపెలది 4

These may be perhaps more easily recollected in the following version

- 1 Primus Apollo, bini Indrae, Soles duo, Teta,
- 2 Tres Soles, Jovis et duo, quinque et Apollinis A'ta

#### The Sisa metre

[60] The Sisa verse consists of four similar lines, each of which may be conveniently divided into a couplet having four Indra feet in the first half, with two Indras and two Suryas in the second Six varieties of the Sisa are described by the Telugu prosodians, but it is unnecessary to define them here, as the fundamental rule express them all

[61] Each of these eight half lines has a separate yati, which falls in the middle. The third foot rhyming to the initial. The following instance occurs in the *Vishnu Purana*, book 3, verse 290

<sup>4</sup> These lines signify "1 After one Surya, two Surya Razus (Indra, as lord of the Suras or demigods) and a pair (dwayam) of Dina-cara (Surya, as the Sun causes the day) form the Teta giti 2 A trio (triam of Ina (Surya) feet, and a pair of Indras, with a (panchaca) five of (Hamsa) the Sun (Surya feet) compose the A'taveladi". This rule is in constant use among Telugu scholars but the second half is often put first

పూరిమే : యుగదమ్య \* బోయి బె : ఋలిపిండు RSL \* RSL ದಿಗುಲಾನು (ಗಮ್ಮರ 1 \* ುದಿರಿಗಿ 1 ಎಮ್ರ) NLB \* NH సారె సా : రెకుడదా : \* శ్రమ సమీ : పంటన RNG \* NGB మేడ≽**తో :** గంతు**లు** \* [మేయు : చుండు RB\*HH మలయుడు : జప్కో : " మల శృంగ : యుగ్మంయ NLR \* SLT చేరనె:మృదినిగం: ిడూతి:వీరు∖ RNG\*HH మాగాను నంబున ిహగు మీ జుగ్గ నుండ TB \* RSL మొద్దంపు : తొడల పై : <sup>P</sup> (బద్ద : శించు TNG \* HH

If, grazing in the distant plain

The fawn a tiger spied

All timid she would turn again,

And near the hermit hide,

She frolic danc'd about his bower,

And, at the stilly vesper how,

While mute he sat and pray'd,

Approaching close, with gesture bland
In his soft lap beneath his hand,

Her forehead fair she laid

[62] But a Sisa verse is not complete without a yettu giti (మెత్తుగేతి) or chorus, which must be in one of the Giti metres already described. The verse now cited concludes with the following chorus, which is in the A'taveladi metre.

పర్ణ : శాల : చుట్టు : \* పరువులు : పెట్టును HHH \* NLB లే(క : యైన : పూరి : ి మేండు : మేందు HHH \* HH అను ది : నంబు : నిట్టు : \* లామృగ : శాబంబు NHH \* BT ముద్ద : చూపు : చుండు : \* ముని వ : రునకు HHH \* NN

On dewy buds she still would graze
His hermitage around,
And woo'd her fostering master's gaze
With high elastic bound

[63] In a series of Sisa verses (denominated a Sisa Malica) these choruses are sometimes omitted, one alone being subjoined at the close

The following is the popular rule for the Sisa verse, it was composed by Bhimana, and is in the A'taveladi metre

ఇంట్రమ్మారమ్మ్ \* యినగణంటలు రెండు పాదపాదమునకు \* బరగు సీన మా'టపెలదిడ్రొన \* తేటగితియునైన యిందులోని యొకటి \* డెుత్తుగితి

That is,

Indras sex, solesque gemellos, Sisa requirit

The definition I have given (in § 60) is I hope more clearly intelligible than this one

[64] The Dwipada is the easiest of all the changing metres, being written, as the name imports, in couplets, which generally rhyme together in prasa, while other metres require four prasas. If prasa is not used, the metre is named Manjari Dwipada is never mingled with other metres, but some entire poems are composed in it alone. If more than two lines in this metre, are connected by prasa, it is denominated Chatushpada, or Shappada, as composed of four or six lines in the verse. The following specimen is from Ranga Natha's translation of the Ramayana, book 2, sect 24, where Rama persuades Sita not to enter the forest with him

తలఁప నీ : పెక్కడ : * దంతులు : పులులు	NGB * BN
నెలుగులు ၊ తో డేండ్లు ၊ * నిఱ్ఱులు ၊ గిరులు	NLT *BN
ವಾಮುಲು ಗ್ರಾಮಲು * ಪ್ರಾಂಥಾಕು ವಿಜ್ಞ	BB *BH
చిమలు 1గెరి గుహా 1 సిమలు 1 చరులు	BNG * BN

"Reflect that there are elephants, tigers, bears, wolves, deer, hills, serpents, demons, and creeping red ants, in the vallies and mountain caves"

Here it will be perceived that the yati falls in the centre.

The uniformity of the Dwipada, which may be compared to the metre of Gay's Fables, certainly renders it monotonous and devoid of emphasis The expressions used in such vers

are generally simple and the style familiar it is therefore not highly esteemed among the learned, although they allow the Ramayana and one or two other poems in this metre to possess distinguished merit

[65] The Taruvoja is merely a variety of the Dwipada, the construction is the same, but the four lines are connected by prasa, and the same yati is used four times in each line, or couplet. In the following specimenthe poet has used the same yati throughout the four couplets, or lines, but this is seldom used.

```
ఆనవర : త ్వతా : * యాన ఖే : దమున
నతి కృశ : మగు మన్న : * యంగంబు : నందు
దనరి యే : రృడనరుల్ : * తద్దయు : ముదిముఁ
దల పణం : కుచు నుండు : * తన పితృ : వరుల
ఘనముగా : నూర్పై ఖీ : * గమనుల : ఁజేయ
ఁగడగి పి : వాహాంబు : * గా జర : తాండ్రా
ఁడనఘుండు : తన కోర్క : * కను రూప : మైన
యట్టి క : న్యకఁ గాన : ఁడయెంబ్ మ_ర్యమున
```

Maha Bharata, 1, 2, 152

The student is recommended now to pass on to the Canda metre, he can afterwards acquire the more uncommon metres described in the following sections

[66] The Utsaha (ఉత్సాహ) verse is composed of seven Surya feet and a long syllable. The fifth foot rhymes in yati to the initial, and prasa is used

```
యామ ၊ గణన ၊ మేతు ၊ డై మ ၊ * హే భ ၊ యంజు ၊ తోడ ၊ సు
తాము ၊ డక్కా ၊ మారు । తపము * జాల్మి ၊ యుపము । జెరుప । నాం
```

<sup>&</sup>quot; Rigid observances and ceaseless givef

<sup>&</sup>quot;Wasting their forms, their meagre nerves e posed,

<sup>&</sup>quot;Tottering with age he view'd his parents grey

<sup>&</sup>quot;Then to ensure then entrance into heaven

<sup>&</sup>quot; On marriage he determined, but found

<sup>&</sup>quot; No maiden whom his heart in truth approved"

డేమి।యును నె।రుంగ : లేఁక : \* హృదయ : శాప : మగ్గ : లం మైము : నీం(ద : యాప : దావి : \* నటు : లార : టంబు : న౯.

Vishnu Purana, book 2, verse 58-

"Around the patient hermit bov
In dreadful dance the fiends of night
His steadfast penance to destrov
Assemble all the forms of fright,
Alarm'd Sutrama urged their rage
And every terror used in vain,
Unshaken sat the youthful sage
Their hearts were fill'd with sick'ning pain"

The rule is comprised in the following line (in the Mattebha metre)

రవులేడు౯ గురు వెక్క్ బేని. టను విర్ధామంబు, నుల్పాహకు౯

"There are seven (Ravis) Survas (feet) and one long with the (visrama) yati at the fifth (en) in the Utsaha"

"Septem Solis et unum longum Utsaha requirit"

Two of the fixed metres are similar to the Utsaha, one of these is the Hamsa Yana, also called Charu vritta, thus in Vemana (4H\*3H, G)

"The head of Bramha is in the hard of Siva"

The other variety (NHNH\*NHR) occurs at the close of the first chapter of the *Hamsa Vimsati*, and is there called Cala Hams'otsaha, the poet addresses Rama, as

"Him that is devoid of sin, far from fear, with eyes like lilies"

[67] The Accara metre is used by Nannaya Bhatt alone, and it admits at least six varieties which are defined by Appa Cavi, the chief critic in Telugu learning His rules are written, as is

usual in this language, in the metre they are intended to explain But as this greatly increased the difficulty of recollecting them, a learned pandit has, at my request, expressed them in the following metres, which are very easy to remember render them still clearer, a tica or explanation is given in the margin

# అక్కర వృత్తాలు

- ౧ తె∎యంౖదు లిరువురు యునుడును యు ను మడింప యతియు నాల్గిట నుండు మధ్వాక్ష్త రమున
- **౨** రవి శ**ాంకు**ల ఎడమ యుంద ဖြတ်လေသ

- యును డౌకండు సురెంట్రు లెవురు యిందు డౌక్కరు డైన స
- య్యానులు రెంటను నాల్లెట న్నిడ నిల్లు జెప్పిర్ గొందరు౯ కనక సత ్లవి కల్పనా విథి కర్లు వి(శమ మెదిట౯ వను మహాక్కర రెండు రీతుల చకా, జాచిన కెతల౯

## మత్కోకిల

- ఇ ఒక్క నూర్యుడు నింగ్రమ లిద్దరు నౌక్క చం[దుడు నిం[దుల౯ దకొ్డానా కేర మందు నయ్యతి యౌ నధశ్మిరి మంత రా
- ఒ ఖ్యాక్కరంజున కిం(దు లీదరు నైన మువ్వురు నైన య ల్చాకండ్రాలున నౌక్క చంద్రుడు యాత నాది విరామమౌ.

- ా మధ్యాక్షరకు రెండు యిందులు వక నూర్య మరీ రెండు యింద్రులు ఒక నూర్వ : నడిమ్ యతి.
- ౨ ఏక సూర్య మూడు యింౖదుం వక చంద్ర మధురాక్ష్త్రకు పట్టును 🛚 సమర నాల్ట్రిట్ల యతిమధురాక్కైస్తును నాలుగో గణము యతి యుస్తుంది.
  - s పక్క సూర్య యుం<sub>ట్</sub>దుఒ ಅಯುದು 1 ఏఓర వకచ01ద 1
  - ళ లెక రెండో **నా**లుగో స్థలము లందు సూర్య రాగలదు। యతి అయిదో గణమందు పస్తుంది: యిది మహాక్కర
  - ు ఆంతరాక్కుంకు ఏకి సూర్య ౌండు యుండ్ గణములు పక వం(దుడు పట్టును గాని యుం(దుల యందు వివర అశ్వరం యతి యున్మంది అలకిందుల రీతిగా.
  - ౬ అల్బాక్డరలో రెండు లేక మూడు యింద్ర గణాలకు తరవాత ఏక చ0 ద్రుడు। యుతి వం[దుని ఆదియందు అవుతుంది.

#### EXPLANATION

The six species of Accara are denominated Madhya accara, Madhura, Maha accara, Antara, and Alpa accara, Each species requires prasa

- [68] I The Madhya accara line consists of two equal portions, with yati in the middle Each half has two Indras and one Surya Yati occasionally falls on the third or fifth, as well as on the fourth foot
- [69] II The Madhur-accara has one Surya, three Indra and one Chandra in each line The yati falls on the initial of the last Indra 5
- [70] III The Maha accara has one Surya foot, five Indras, and one Chandra
- [71] IV But a variety of it admits Surya feet in the second and fourth places In each sort yati falls on the fifth foot
- [72] V The Antar-accara has one Surya, two Indra and a Chandra in each line Yati falls on the last syllable of the second Indra
- [73] VI The Alpa accara is formed of either two or three Indras, followed by one Chandra, the initial of which is the yati
- [74] The reader will recollect that the Chandra feet are formed by adding either a long or a short to any Indra foot M and Y however (being excluded from the Indras) cannot take a final long, though a short may be added and Y having a short initial, a short may be prefixed. This the Telugu writers explain by a table which will be found in the Appendix (See sect 147)

The Taruvoja and Accara metres, with the whole system of the Chandra feet may reasonably be considered merely as unsuccessful experiments in prosody, for they are found only

<sup>5</sup> The Madhya accara and Madhur accara, alone are, I believe, in use, and even these only in Nannaya Bhatt

in the works of the inventor, while other poets never attempt

While I have proof in the Bharata of the Madhya and Madhura species of the Accara I have as yet no sufficient proof whether the rules for the other Accaras and the Ragada verses are yet fully ascertained. All common scholars give up these metres as inexplicable, and while those who really seem to understand them have presented me several verses (in the Bharata) corrected according to the rules 1 have now explained, they have not produced one ancient copy, which is wholly correct. All the manuscripts of this work are in a state of miserable dilapidation, as the transcribers have made whatever alterations they pleased. I have some prospect of ultimately preparing a tolerably good copy, but shall at present produce only a few instances—which may be held free from error, as they have been corrected according to numerous manuscripts in my hands

# మ ధ్యా క<sub>ర్</sub> ర

ఆతిధిమై : ఇప్పడు బాహ్మ : జునిజివ్ : \* కార్డివై : నాకు మాతముగా : ఎక్కడు : వాత : బ్రోవనె : \* నెట్లొడం : ఎడుదు మతీనుడు మానిందు : గాడ: నిన బిడ్డు : \* మరణంటు : దలద నతి పాత: కము పాత: కముల: లో బ్రామ్మ : \* హాత్యయ : పెద్ద

Maha Bharata, I, canto 6 verse 303.

యేనుమీ : దృష్టులు : గొన్న : దానఁగా : \* నిక్కుమా : రుండు ఖానుతే : జుండుమీ : చేఁద : నగురులు : \* పరిభాతు : లైన దానికి : నరిగిమీ : పాప : బుడ్డికి : \* ఁదగనిట్లు : పే పె పినినె : రుంగరే : ఖార్ధ : పకులము : \* వెలుగించు : వాని

Ibid, 1 7, 162.

### ಮಧುರಾಕ್ಕರ

దనర : జనకుండు : నన్న్మమ : \* దాతయు : నుభయ్రాత యునున : నగనింతు : లకుమువు? : \* రాగినయి : రిగురువులు ననఘం యుజనయు తయునుని 🖙 రంతరా 🛽 ధ్యాపకుండు ననగం పురుషున : కియ్యేవు 📭 రనయంబు 🕻 గురువులును

Maha Bharata, I, 4, 49

## మధు రాక్కర

కనక : మృగమట్లు : దెఫ్దిప్పు : శా ్దిప్పి : తెచ్చుటకు షనజ : ముఖినేక : తమళూన్య : \*షనమునం : దును నిలెపి పెనక : ననుజాండు : వచ్చిన : \* పెధమున : కుమడిలోన ననఘు : తెంతయు : వగచుచు : \* నరిగెనా : [శమమునకు.

Maha Bharata, III, 6, 377

- If the Ragada (రగజ) is written in couplets connected at pleasure by a prasa not four lines in a verse. It is formed of four eight, or sixteen syllables in a line, and often uses the rhyme named Antya-niyama, that is that the terminations correspond, as is the case in English. This is very similar to the Vaitaliyam, see sect 118. Nine species are described, but these are evidently reducible to three 6.
- [76] I Eight feet, with yati on the third and fifth The feet are a tribrach and trochee alternately, or entirely tribrachs, entirely trochees, or else any mixture of these feet prasa is rarely used
- [77] II Using prasa, with the same number of the same feet, but with yati only on the fifth foot
- [78] III Is the same twice repeated, divided by yati into four equal parts. Some authors compose it wholly of trochees, with a tribrach at the close prasa is used
- [79] IV Allowing still greater licence It has prasa and four feet in a line, but these may be any Indras and Chandras yati falls in the centre?

<sup>6</sup> The names of the nine species of &x& will be found in the Telugu Index.

<sup>7.</sup> Of this some specimens are in couplets, and thus form a kind of Dwipada See Das' Avatara, book IX, verse 400, &c

- [80] V The same but extended to twice the same length, with four yatis in each line on the uneven feet
- [81] VI With four feet in each line and yati in the centre. The feet used are only (NL S B) the proceleusmaticks the anapaest (which is not an Indra foot) and the dactyl
- [82] VII Using (B GG S) dactyls spondees and anapaests at pleasure, four feet in each line with yati in the centre
- [83] VIII Using eight feet in each line with yati in the centre, any Surya may be used, followed by any Indra alternately, but H and B, the trochee and dactyl, are most usual
- [84] IX Using any Surya feet alternately with any Indra feet four in each line, with yati in the middle
- [85] It is evident that this species of verse is dithyrambic, and hardly reducible to any rule. Melody of sound is consulted, rather than accuracy of metre besides these nine species defined by prosodians, the poets have at pleasure formed other varieties.

The following are specimens

### మధురగతి రగడ

పెలశె వనాంతప పీధి పనంతము కలిగొ జగంబుల కనక వనంతము జిలిబిలి యాలరుల జిమ్మె లతాంతము సౌలపున మీరె నళోక లతాంతము మురువుగ పొన్నల మొగ్లలు బాజైను నరసీజుముల మధుసారము బాజైను

Tara S'as'anca, book 2, verse 135.

## 

్రాాాలి కనుగొంటె సారంగముల రంగముల లోల లనదేలా కుళుంగముల అంగముల వరలు వింపులు గల కవాటముల వాటముల గౌరలు వాసంతికా కూటముల కూటముల తల రె<u>తి</u> చూడు హింఠాలముల తాలముల.

Bhanumati Parin'aya II 92

[86] Other verses denominated Pada Kirtana Gandharva, and Bhagavata pada, allow still greater liberty and are seldem reducible to the laws of prosody being regulated chiefly by (Sangita pada) musical measures

These metres with the Ragada may perhaps be remnants of the ancient Telugu rhythm, used before the introduction of the more regular Sanscrit rules for verse

[87] The Dandaca is a measured prose formed of a short syllable, and two longs, alternately thus it may be scanned with (Y or T) bacchic or antibacchic feet. It must end in long syllables, and one is usually superadded, but it sometimes commences with two tribrachs and a trochee. No limit is fixed for its length, and there is neither yati nor prasa. The following specimen is taken from the Bhagavata (book x, part I) the passage being of great length, the commencement and close are alone inserted here. For the ease of the reader, I divide it into lines of four feet in each

The rule for the Dandaca is

తగ 1 ననహాంబు తాలుగురు దండక్షపాసల వక్లలేని ఓ.

That is, "Either T (throughout,) and G (at the end,) or (NNH) two tribrachs and a trochee, followed by (కాలుగుద్ర) an ibacchicks (T) alone, and a long syllable Thus is the Dancaca formed, cevoid of prasa and (ప్రక్షు) yatis"

#### The Canda Metre

[88] The Canda verse is the Arya Giti of Sanscrit Prosody It admits only such feet as equal four short syllables only these five can therefore be used

GG the spondee, (being all long)

- B the dactyl, (with a long initial)
- J the amphibrach, (with a long in the centre)
- S the anapaest, (with a long final)

NL the proceleusmatic, (entirely short)

[89] The verse consists of four lines The first and third have each three feet, while the second and fourth have five Thus each half has eight feet

The following is in the Padma Purana, canto 3d, verse 34

 Feet

 లేలెల : పెగ్డు : డబ్లుగులు
 NL, B, NL

 కలకల : బలుకం : గ జగ్డు : \* కన్నులు : డానై NL, S, NL\* B, GG

 లేలెల : పేగుడు : డిమ్ముల
 NL, B, B

 చెలీయ : ల్లీన యుడ : యీ శిఖరి : \*శేఖరం : జెకెండా
 S, NL, NL\* S, GG

The dawn awoke, melodious notes
Burst forth from every spray,
While gently o'er the eastern hill
Arose the orb of day

 Feet

 జూన్పులు గల్యడు : పులు మహి :
 B NL NL

 మన్నీక : పిత్ర : ఫోలిందు : \* రోరపు : మొదవైర్
 B, B, J\* B, S

 వన్నీడ : ని పాలు : బీదుకును
 B, J, NL

 పనేసిగ : నెల్ నెల : కు మూదు : \* హైనలు : (గురియంగా B, NL, J\*B, S)

Vishnu Purana, book 2, 156

Within the honey dropping woods

Spontaneous harvests rise,

The kine pour fourth their milky floods

And bounteous are the skies

[90] The sixth foot in each half of the verse must be either (NL or J) a proceleusmatic, or an anapaest Each of these feet stands in that place in these two verses

[91] The final syllable in each half must be long that is, the last syllable of the eighth foot

[92] The anapaest (J) is never admitted in the (as or) uneven seats, viz the 1st, 3d, 5th or 7th places. In the fourth place it is seldom used

The four lines are connected by prasa, which as usual falls on the second syllable

In the second and fourth lines, the fourth foot rhymes in yati to the initial. In the first and third lines there is no yati. (See § 117)

[93] The four syllables preceding the prasas in each line must be even, all short, as in the first of the instances now given,

or all long as in the second But if long these must all either be so by position as in the second of these instances, or by (dirgham) nature, as in the following verse for these two species of longs are never used together. This rule applies to all the fixed metres as well as to the Canda verse.

లాలన : మున బహాం : దోషము హోఏం : దావిం : మ (దావ : నో పా : యములం జాల గు : ణంటల : గట్టను బాటక : కును దా : దనంటు : పధ్యం : బరియ≕

Bhagavata book x part 1, verse 352

All evils from indulgence rise, Correct vour son to make him wise, By due correction he shall learn, Wisdom and folly to discern

[94] The following is the rule given by Bhimana for the Canda metie, and though intricate is here inserted because in very common use

కందము త్రిశర్ గణంబలు [నందము] గగళజననలము లైదే గణముల్ [పొందుగ] నారిట నలజము లొందు=ా, తుద గురువు, జగణముండదు వెని=ా

That is "The Canda has (alternately) three and five feet the GG, B, J, S, NL are the five (admissible) feet in the sixth (place) are NL or J The final is long J cannot stand in the unequal places"

The word && "five" in the first line signifies arrows
This word implies five, because that is the number of arrows
assigned to (Anange) Cupid The words within brackets are
inserted apparently to fill up the metre

[95] For this rule the following has been substituted, as more intelligible

కండము మూడే౯ గణములు సెందుకు నారెనీ లఘుషురై**ప** గణందుల్

The rest, as above Here ఏసు (-5) is a contraction for అయిదు five

These rules are expressed in the following lines

Tres et quinque pedes Candae, quatuor brevia aequent.

Amphibrachys sexto semper stet. seu Proceleusma

Dimidii cujusque sit ultima syllaba longa,

Imparibus nunquam sedibus venit Amphibrachysque

### On Metres Peculiar to Sanscrit Poetry

[96] A few only of the Sanscrit metres have not been introduced into Telugu, and the following statements will complete the Prosody of both languages they are principally abstracted from Mr Colebrooke's learned essay on Sanscrit and Pracrit Prosody, in the tenth volume of the Asiatic Researches<sup>1</sup>, an essay remarkable for exact accuracy in every part, and particularly in the extensive and complicate tables of the metres there explained

[97] A different airangement, however, is here adopted, for Mr Colebrooke following the plan of the Sanscrit writers, places first what is most difficult, while in the present work the precedence has been given to what is easy

[98] Rhyme is very rarely used in Sanscrit verse, but several soits are admissible. The caesura or pause in the line, whether rhyme be used or not, is named yati. Prasa very seldom occurs while the antya niyama or rhyming terminations connecting two or four lines (exactly as in English) may often be admitted

[99] The Sloca (or Vactra) is also named Anushtubh and may be considered the Sanscrit heroic metre. It is in couplets

<sup>1</sup> Note The original quarto edition of the Asiatic Researches is printed with remarkable accuracy, but very little reliance can be placed on the fidelity of the London reprints in octavo

formed of two similar lines, of sixteen syllables each, the pause falling in the middle, each half line contains eight syllables. Of these the 5th, 6th, and 7th alone are subject to rule. In the first half they usually consist of the bacchic (Y) and in the second, of the (J) amphibrach. The molossus, cretic, dactyl, and tribrach (M, R, B, and N) are often used in the first half instead of (Y) the bacchic. Thus, expressing those syllables by x which are not subject to rule, we find the five following varieties.

In a work on Prosody written by the celebrated Calidasa, he only gives one form for this very easy species of verse dividing the Sloca into four verses of eight syllables each he merely directs that the fifth syllable shall be always short, the sixth long, and the seventh alternately long and short That is, in the free places of the first half line he uses (Y) the bacchic alone

This is by far the commonest form. Thus in the Maha Bharata, in the fourth section of the tale of Damayanti<sup>2</sup>

> సా సమను—ృ త్య దేవేళ్యశ (ప్రహాన్య న ల మట్టపీత్ [వణయన్న: యథాశ్రధం: రాజు≕ కింక: రవాణి తే ఆహం మైఓ: హీ యహాృన్యా≕: మమా\_స్త్రీ వ: ను కించన తత్సర్వం త:వ వ్యవధం: కురు (వణ: య మ్శ్వర.

Then, bowing to the gods who sent him there
The smiling maid replied—Thy wish declare
For I, and all that I may call my own
O noble prince are thine—be thou my loid alone

<sup>2</sup> The Telugu character is less convenient than the Devanagari for writing Sanscrit, in which it is customary among the Telugus to omit the long mark of the Sanscrit e'twam and o'twam. Thus deady is written deady but this certainly is injudicious, and tends to mislead the learner

<sup>3</sup> This passage is imperfectly translated in Bopp's Latin version

In the commencement of the Ramayana, Valmiki declares this to be the form of the verse but in other paits of that poem he uses the varieties already mentioned 4

[100] The uniform metres have already been fully explained Those most in use in Sanscrit authors are the Sardula, Indra vajra, Upendra vajra, Malini Dodhaca, Tot'aca, and Bhujanga prayata, which have been defined, as occurring in Telugu; together with the following, which very rarely are used in that language; the specimens are therefore composed in Sanscrit

Excepting in the Arya metre the last syllable of every Sanscrit line is long or short at pleasure, though the jule requires (as in the Greek hexameter) that the final must be long. This liberty is not allowed in Telugu. As the student may prefer rules written in Sanscrit, the following have been selected as exemplifying the most usual metres, mentioned in this place.

Sardula —a verse in the Gita Govinda of the celebrated Jaya Deva, a work translated by Sir W Jones in the Asiatic Researches that version however, I have not at hand

M S J S T T G
ఆవాన్ : ఏపీనా : యతే టైపీ : యనఖ్ : క మాలాపి : జాలాయ : తే,
తామో ని : శ్విసీతే : న దావ : దహన : \* జావైలాక : లాపాయ : తే
సా పిత్వ : డ్విరోహ్ : ణ హంత : హరిణి : ే రూపాయ : తేహే క : ధం
కందరో పై : పీ యమా : యతే పి : రచయ౯ : \* శార్దాల : ప్రికీడి : తం

<sup>4</sup> The following translation from the Greek into Sanscrit verse, of the opening lines of the Iliad, was made at my request by a learned pandit and poet it is in this heroic metre, and inserted here for its curiosity. The attempt is perhaps the first ever made

పేలీయనస్సుక త్రీమానఖిల్లీ నన్నభూహింత: కిమర్లంశ వ్రాకాపూర్వం అఖాయాకా మానహకాఋషు నర్వెభవంతన్నంగామే మృతిం (పావ్యధ్యర్ని యా: ఎతానియుశ్మద్గాతాణి గోమాయుశ్వానపడిణం భవంకుభజ్వొణ్యనవో విశంకుదరసాతలం ఇత్యేవమేతకామేనర్వం ఖృహి దేవివిశేషత: &c. &c.

L'Her dwelling is like a forest wild, the assembly of her companions is as a net. her warm sighs are like the flames of the forest fire: through thy absence is she like a lone antelopehind alas Cupid, fierce as Yama, pursues her with the menaces of a tiger"

This forms part of a description of Radha, the beloved mistress of Crishna, who had sent a messenger to inform him regarding her. The last line, (translated in italicks) contains the name of the metre

The Sragdhara, a specimen taken from the work that is cited by Mr Yates, who has not printed it quite correctly

వ్యాకో చేందివరాళా ' కనకకషలన త్పీతవాసా న్ను హోపా ఎకై రువ్చం[దకాంతై ' ర్వలయికవికురా వారుకర్ణావతంసా అంనవాన్నక్తవంశ \* ధ్వనిసుఖింజగ ద్వల్లపిఖి ర్లనంతీ మూ\_ర్తి నోవన్య విజ్ఞో \* రవతు జగతి ఏం స్టర్గరాహారహారా

"Adorned with a pearly garland, fair as the blooming lotus, clothed in golden tinted vests, decked in the tresses with a peacock's plume, and wearing splendid gems in his ears delighting in the rustic maidens, and charming the world with the notes of his inclined flute,—may Crishna, thus resplendent, be thy protector ""

Here also, the last line contains the name of the metre I do not mean to make Mr Yates responsible for the translations here given of this specimen and those which follow

The Manini (see § 31) is also denominated Madira, and is exemplified in the following line cited by Mr Yates. Mr Colebrooke does not mention this metre, which some authors name Mudita

మాధవ : మాసిపి : ಕನ್ಸರ : ತೆನರ : \* ಪುಷ್ಪಲ : ನಸ್ಮಾಪಿ : ರಾಮುದಿ : ತ್

"The bee, delighting in the sweet juices of the parijata buds." Blooming in the spring"

The Malini (see § 32)

ధృతమధురిఎల్లా ' మారినీపారు రాధా

"May Radha shield thee, who woie as a garland the love of Crishna"

The Totaca (see § 36)

ముదికో గటకరో 1 రవనే 1 తువు ఘం

"Happy be thou O Crishna who joyest in dispelling the sin of this iron age"

The Bhujanga Prayata (see § 34)

ဆုံးဆ**ေగ၊** ုုဆဴတာေမေ၀၊ ဤေမေ၀ဘဲ ၊ ကတတော

"Rapid is the course of the serpent to the ocean"

[101] The Dritavilambita, (NBG\*SV) a tribrach two dactyls and a cretic, with yati on the eighth syllable

్దుకఏ∶లంఖిత∶చారుఏ∶ హేరణం

[102] Vidyunmala, of four spondees, without yati

వ్యాఖాయ్ : తాసా : విద్యు : నామైలా Or the name simply repeated, as విద్యనాహైలావిద్యునామైలా

[103] The Pushpitagia has (NNRY) two tribrachs, a cietic and a bacchic, in the first and third lines, while the second and third have (NJJRG) a tribrach, two amphibrachs, and two trochees <sup>5</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Such metres, having the 1st and 3rd lines on one model while the 2nd and 4th are on another, are called Parasthana vritta, while such as have the first half in one species of verse, the latter being in another, are named Swasthana Though described in Telugu prosodians they are found only in Sanscrit poems The Upajati (sect 38) is thus 3 mixed metre

The Pushpitagra may, I think, be considered as a fixed species of the changeable Vaitaliya and may accordingly be thus scanned

[104] The Praharshini has (MNJRG) a molossus, tribrach, amphibrach, cretic and long syllable

Sanscrit metres having from ten to thirteen syllables in the first line, often alter or add a syllable in the alternate lines, with a slight variation in the metre, which is therefore denominated Upajati, and Swasthana, this we have seen exemplified in the India valia and Pushpitagra See note, p 56 No such mixtures are allowable in Telugu

[105] The Sragvini is (RR\*RR) formed of four creticks with yati in the centre

[106] The Vis'wadeva or Vais'wadevi, formed of five longs before the rhyme then two creticks and a long (MGG\* RRG)

[107] The Vams'astha (JTL\*RV) an amphibrach, spondee and pyrrhic, followed by the rhyme, or pause a cretic and rambus

[108] The Ruchira or Atiruchira, has (JG\*NJR) an amphibrach and long syllable, before the pause then a tribrach, amphibrach, and cretic

In Telugu the rhyme sometimes falls on the ninth syllable (JBLL\*RV)

[109] The Harm'a Pluta is defined in the Vritta-ratnacaia, to consist of (MSV\*SJJG) a molossus, anapaest and iambus before the caesura, after which an anapaest two amphibrachs, and a final long syllable. Thus

[110] The Sikharini, has (YM<sup>1</sup>NSBV) a bacchic and molossus before the pause, then a tribrach anapaest, dactyl, and iambus

[111] The Mandacranta, in which Calidasa composed the Megha Duta, has (MG\*NS\*RRG) a molossus and long syllable then a pause, a tribrach and anapaest a 2d pause, two anapaests and a long

[112] The Vasanta Tilaca, has (GGJS\*SY) a spondee, amphibrach and anapaest then the rhyme, an anapaest and antibacchic, (or TBV\*SY)

This line is borrowed from a work on prosody said to be written by the poet Calidasa

(113) The Prithvi is formed of (JSJSYV) an amphibiach, and anapaest twice, then an antibacchic and iambus The yeti is on the ninth or twelfth syllable at pleasure the Telugu poets use both (JSV\*NRR, or JSJLL\*RR)

[114] It has been observed that the Canda is the Arya giti of Sanscrit Prosody The following specimen is given by Mr Yates Though this author adopts the native mode

of arrangement in his work, and thus leaves it obscure, the specimens he adduces are peculiarly ingenious. The name of the composer is not mentioned

"The fair ones having their eyes filled with tears of joy, and their bodies compassed with sensations of pleasure as with a vest, sing with devotion the praises of Crishna"

[116] Here as in the Canda metre the last foot in each half must be either an anapaest or a spondee in the common Arya it is usually one long syllable, and the sixth foot of the second half, a short syllable

బ్రందా : వనే కల్లం కల్ప : (దుమకాం : డబిహింత : తను య : ష్టిం స్మేరము : ఛార్పిత : వేణుంది కృష్ణా : యందిమన : సి : కంస్వ : ర్గం

"If Crishna, reclining negligently against a celestial tree in the Vrinda wood, and playing his flute with a smiling face, remains in the mind, then what is heaven?"

[117] Other varieties admit the (yati) pause at the close of the 2d, 3d, or 4th foot. If the second and fourth feet in each half be amphibrachys, it is denominated Chapala. If this be the case in the first half only, the name is Mukha chapala. If the reverse, Jaghana chapala. One instance will suffice

> కృష్ణ : శృంగా : రిపటు ర్వౌపమ : దేనవ : పలఃన : లలీకాం : గః ఆసీ : ద్వజాంగ : నానాం మనో హ : రోజఘ : న : చపలా : నాంీ

<sup>6</sup> Here యావన! మదేన would seem the true reading but in that case an amphibrach would fall in the fifth place I mention this to shew the difficulty of the metre, and the necessity of an accurate recollection of the rules, as well as to preclude other objections

"Crishna, amorous, full of youthful spirit, and beautifulist the delight of the brisk Vraja maids"

If the whole verse resemble the last half of this, the name is Upagiti Other varieties are of very small importance, as the rules for the Canda verse (in Sanscrit Aryagiti) explain every description of Arya 7

[118] The Vaitaliya is also regulated by quantity, not by fixed feet it requires that the first and third lines shall consist of feet equal to fourteen shorts, while the second and fourth have sixteen. The last foot is usually an iambic preceded by a cretic or it ends in a dactyl and spondee, or "by adding one long syllable, in a cretic and bacchius"

ఫూర్బణనమదేనవర్నితం మునృణనమదేనవర్నితం	Fourteen shorts
ర 10 10 తవయన్నిం(దతిరాధికేకువం	Sixteen
్ 1 ్ 1 ్ ముదమాతను తే[తపాకిమం	Fourteen
ర 10 1 <b>0</b> తద్వైతాలీయంభలం <b>హ</b> ే	Sixteen

Other varieties of the same metre have sixteen shorts in the first line while the second equals eighteen, and each

Quem tu | Melpome- | ne seme!

Nascen | -tem placi- | do | lumine | videris

Illum | no labor | Isthmius

Clara | bit pugi- | lem | non equus | impiger & c

Hor 4 Od 3

This however, is a fixed metre, not admitting of varieties such as are allowed in the Arya and Canda Other similarities between Sanscrit and Greek fixed metres might easily be pointed out, but I omit them as those species of verse are common in neither language

<sup>7</sup> The similarity between some species of the Arva, and the following metre, has not perhaps, been remarked

<sup>8</sup> Colebrooke—in whom further refinements are described also in Yates I omit seevral details which will be found in these authors as I limit myself to clearly explaining such metres only, as are in general use—if the student knows these, he will require no assistance in the rest

half line closes with (RY) a cretic and bacchic Or each line equals sixteen shorts, or the first line has thirteen and the second eleven the closing syllable being short

The Vaitaliya in Sanscrit and the Ragadas<sup>9</sup> in Telugu (sect 75) may be compared to the tragic metres in Greek, or those used by Plautus and Phoedrus, wherein the poet is allowed a license that renders it almost impossible to discover the strict rule of the verse, though the principle of the rhythm is clear

The rules for the Vaitaliya, here given, are extracted from long and intricate definitions by native authors; for which I would substitute the following

The Vaitaliya is, as the name implies, rather a musical mode than a specific metre. It is written in verses of four lines, sometimes equal in length, but more commonly having the 2d and 4th lines longer than the first and third. Thus the couplets are similar

The second half of each line is governed by fixed rules, and admits three principal varieties but in the first half there is great liberty, as it is only requisite that this should contain syllables equal to a certain number of shorts usually six in the uneven lines and eight in the even

The couplet is therefore composed in these modes the closing syllable is shortened at pleasure

Or, to use Latin expressions

Lines 1, 3  $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$  a cretic and iambus 2 and 4  $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$   $\smile$  a dactyl & spondee

<sup>9</sup> The Teiugu Kirtanas, &c (see § 86) are still more irregular and can only be compared to our church anthems and chants, or to the Greek dithyrambicks—some that have rhyme resemble catches and glees

In the first part each long is commutable with two shorts, provided the total equals the requisite number of shorts. But the second part admits of no deviation, that is, whichever of the three forms is adopted must be used through the four lines

The following verse, being a specimen of the most usual form (Aupa Chhandasica) is borrowed from the seventh chapter of the Magha Cavyam

6 shorts	ఆపనరమధి		ు కారుత్తు గమ్యతంహారంతో	S RY
8	హృదయమయర్నకృ	4.	తెజ్జ్వలస్వరూపాః	ıd
6	ఆపెనిషుపద	÷	మంగనా_స్తదానీం	ıd
8	న్వదధతవి <sub>(</sub> భమ	¥	సంపదోంగనాసు	id (but final short)

"Taking the opportunity thus offered those lovely ones without intending it vanquished the heart, as they set their feet on the mead"

According as one or more long syllables are substituted in the first half lines for any couple of shorts, the name of the metre varies, one kind being denominated Pravrittica, another Udichya, and so forth These niceties however, are quite unnecessary, and are not recollected even by sound scholars among the natives Such fictions encumber all the branches of Indian learning

Some metres even in the Sanscrit Maha Bharata are left undefined in the treatises on prosody to which I have had access the following metres likewise are not satisfactorily explained

అధవేదవధిః (పతిజ్తే కధమా విష}—ృతజిహాంపెన్న\_త్నా ఛృరరాష్ట్రిసుతేనసుత్యజా శృరమాపావ్యసరేంద్ర సంవదః అధరేవినిపోక్కపెంగానాళం విషరాజ్వన్వనలీలమంగుశీధిం ముహురంతరయగా ముహుర్విప్మణ్వగా మధురం గాయతిమాధవో పనాంతే

Lila Suculu

The first and fifth chapters of the present work, with the tes belonging to them, include all that will be required by see who wish to read the Sanscrit prosody to the exclusion the Telugu system. As some have imagined that there is le difference between these two, I will here point out the culiarities of the Telugu prosedy.

- I All Telugu verse requires rhyme, of which Sanscrit etry is independent. Yet one species of rhyme (see index in స్వానియమం) is allowed in Sanscrit, which is seldom used Telugu in this the terminations of the couplets harmonize is the practise in English
- 2 The whole system of Indra, Surya and Chandra metres peculial to Telugu this ingenious invention, which perhaps paralleled in no other language in its full extent, allows a culiar liberty of expression. There are many words in Latin d Greek, and even in English, which we may observe that a et often is obliged, by the metre he uses, to reject and in same manner, the Telugu writers often find a word idmissible in their uniform metres, which enter with ease o those which are variable. I admit that the Sanscrit sloca heroic verse, and the Vaitaliya, have a greater license, to s however, a liberty within well defined bounds is certainly afferable, for it affords a satisfactory standard of accuracy, alle a greater degree of freedom often leaves us in doubt as the correctness of the text we happen to peruse

Some writers on Prosody have also explained various scies of prose, but although many Sanscrit and Teluguems contain passages written in melogious prose, the ear one is the guide, and no precise rules can be laid down for lat is a mere matter of taste

### On Rhyme

[119] Rhyme is seldom admitted in Sanscrit composition, and I am not aware of any rules for rhyme in that language. In Telugu rhyme has been reduced to certain rules, which are always strictly observed, a degree of liberty is granted, which is exactly defined.

The reader is already acquainted, that the rhyme denominated yati falls on the first syllable in each line, to which one or more syllables in that line alone correspond while prasa connects the four lines in a verse by a similarity in the second syllables

Bhimana, or rather his son Mallaya Reca (who composed his work under his father's name,) states that "verses of less than ten syllables in length have no yati" But in tiuth, no metres are in use which have the line so short. As this author and all others who follow the Sanscrit system, proceed numerically, they require the student to begin by learning metres of one, two, and three syllables in length, while it is notorious that no such are ever met with (see § 144-146). To fill up these classes the prosodians have had recourse to dividing known metres into halves (as is explained in the note on § 47), and then inventing new names for the verses so produced. The mode of classing the metres in pairs (see § 13) is not,

<sup>1</sup> The Canda verse excepted, in which the first and third lines have no yati

I believe, given in any native treatise it must have been rejected with other conveniences, merely because it made the art more easily attainable than its professors desired. If, after perusing the present volume, the advanced student should refer (as I trust some will) to the native prosodians, among whom the Sulacshana Saram and Appa Caviyam alone deserve his attention, he will perhaps be surprised at the mysterious intricacy in which the plainest subjects are involved, and will eventually perceive that several parts of the present work are entirely original

[120] Regarding prasa it is only requisite to observe, that perfect conformity is necessary in the consonant, the same letter or its aspirate must be used throughout, but the vowel is of no importance. Thus in the Sardula verse which has been quoted in section 23, we perceive that ng is the prasa, ox. ox. ox. and ox appearing in the four lines. Some criticks admit a slight liberty in the fourth line, yet this is rarely used, and does not extend so far as that allowed in yati it merely allows such letters as & and &, & and & & c the aspirated with the unaspirated, to rhyme

Some of the best poets allow a liberty in prasa with regard to e and న which they combine with . and ఈ thus in the *Bhascara Ramayana*, (మహి న్నారావృత్తం. (V § 28)

అనిన౯ పీరా(గగుజ్యుం \* డహామహామికతా నా\_ప్రవర్గంబు గొల్వ౯ రణితేఖన్యందనాశ్వ \* క్రకటితబలులై పౌరకాంతాజనంబుల్ తనమౌళి౯ పేనజల్ల౯ \* తరుచుగ మగధుల్ దందడి౯ క్రస్తుతింప౯ చనియె౯ క్రోతమీదం \* నమరహితమహా (నగ్గరాడంబరుండై

"He said; the noble hero, relying on himself alone, honoured by the host of his allies, strengthened with the array of elephants, cars, and steeds, while the damsels of the city showered benedictions on his head, and bards innumerable sung his praises,—thus went he against Pradyoti, adorned with long garlands appropriate to war"

Here it will be observed that the last line contains the name of the metre, and may therefore be committed to memory

In the Dwipada metre, prasa-yati is not used by Ranga Natha or any other elegant author, while vulgar writers, as the composer of the Telugu Baswa Purana, frequently admit it, with other inelegancies. It may be compared to the English or Greek heroic metre, in this respect, that while some entire poems are written in it, it is inadmissible in those which employ any other species of verse. Thus there are no heroic couplets in Byron's Giaour, nor any varying stanzas in his Corsair. While all other Telugu poems are divided into aswasas (or cantos) compositions in (Dwipada) couplets are not so discriminated. Long compositions, as the Ramayara, should therefore, I think, be divided into sections corresponding in number and title to those of the Sanscrit original

[121] But in yati great liberty is allowed here the vowel is chiefly considered, while the consonant is hardly of any importance

[122] Every consonant may rhyme in yati to those in its own varga, or class In the alphabet we find the letters thus arranged

- 1 & s K & with & rhyme to each other
- 2 ব ব జ ఝ ఞ With ধর্মেন to each other
- 3 టరదధ moto each other
- 4 త ధ ద ధ న also to each other.
- 5 వవబ భ మ to each other.

Here we find four consonants in a class<sup>2</sup>, these can all rhyme to each other, and if sunna (o) precede any of them, it can then rhyme to the nasal at the end of the class. The following liberties are also allowed

Perhaps the silence of the criticks regarding the Telugu Bhagavata arises from another cause those grammarians lived in remote times, while the Bhagavata is known to have been translated in modern days. The total want of chronological eras in Telugu works ienders it impossible to fix the era of any work with certainity. See Appendix 2

[123] The letter & being compounded with క. is admissible wherever that letter is, and o& may also rhyme with & It is therefore added to the first line and may rhyme to క. ఖ. గ. ఘ. చవజయ, and ష. గ. స

[124] The sibilants (శ. ష. స) may rhyme with చ &c and oశ. oష. oస with the nasal ఞ They are therefore added to the second line in which & is of course admitted, because compounded with &3

<sup>2</sup> In Mr Campbell's Telugu Grammar, as well as in those of the Sanscrit language, these classes are distinguished by names which I omit because they are not necessary in prosody. The author of the Telugu Bhagavata has taken great liberties in rhyme, so that his works are not often quoted by critics in the language, he allows the hard and soft letters to rhyme in prasa, which is contrary to rule. None but criticks however, would object to that version, which is a remarkable specimen of the purity, richness and harmony of the language, and all scholars give it this due praise.

<sup>3</sup> A verse will be given in this section which will assist the student's memory in a very accurate critic I find the following remark on what we may consider defective rhymes "The delicate ears of a Pope or an Addison would scarcely have acquiesced in the usage of imperfect rhymes if such had been really a blemish there seems to be sometimes a beauty in departing from a perfect exactness of rhyme, as it agreeably breaks that sameness of returning sounds on the ear, which in poetry, perhaps as in music, requires something like an occasional discord to make even harmony itself more agreeable" Walker's Rhyming Dictionary preface to the supplement

- [125] The letters ఆ. ఆ can rhyme to య. (because  $\checkmark$  a, is attached to it), to  $\varsigma$  (as in కొయ్య) and హ (y, and h)
- [126] The three forms of r, viz &. (as in [3] and the form = (as in \$3] correspond But & and & never can rhyme either in yati or prasa 5 (See Appendix 2).
  - [127] The three letters n (ఐ. న and 2 as in పత్ని) correspond
- [128] M (either మ or  $\rightarrow$  as in విస్తయము) and on (b preceded by sunna, as in రంభ) correspond
- [129] The subscribed form of  $\mathfrak{S}$  (viz  $\mathfrak{a}$  as in  $\mathfrak{S} \mathfrak{S}$ ) rhymes of course to all such letters as rhyme to  $\mathfrak{S}$  itself
- [130] Regarding vowels, అ. ఆ. ఐ. ఔ. a, a', ai, au, rhyme together Thus క. కా. ై. కె correspond 6 The reason for this is, that ai and au (3. కె) are considered as contractions for అయి and అవు
- - Also &, &, and & & (as in &, &, S, and S) correspond
- [132] Lastly, an initial vowel cannot always rhyme to a vowel not initial thus ఇనుము and the \$ in వాకేండ్లు could not

<sup>4</sup> The letter **=** (called  $\land \circ \circ \circ$ ) as in §  $\circ =$  is often used in Telugu, in imitation of the Sanscrit letter But Appa Cavi declares that it ought to be disused in the Telugu character, Thus he writes §  $\circ$  instead of §  $\circ =$ 

<sup>5</sup> This discrepancy of the two letters r forms a great difficulty in Telugu prosody Yet in English rhyme we have rules that are equally difficult to foreigners, thus sight, and white, or thought and sort, though exactly similar in sound, would hardly ever be allowed to rhyme

<sup>6</sup> Of course no distinction is made between the short and long forms of a vowel

rhyme,—but if the syllable **s** were formed by an elision, as in మనకిచ్చుడు such a rhyme would be allowable ?

[133] These few rules have been subdivided by different prosodians into twenty-four, twenty-seven, and even forty-one species to this needless number, Appa Cavi, the chief critic in Telugu literature, has added seventeen species of prasa

Of all these I prepared a translation, and had inserted it in the present work, but perceiving that the best scholars now living consider Bhimana's short rule amply sufficient, I have translated it alone The original is as follows

[134] జౌకును కఖగఘల్ చ౪జయంల్ శషనలు అయహలకొల్ల కియ్యలుఘటించు కి\_రైంప క్రారయు గెల్క—యు రేఫకు నాముడి బెల్లును నణలకొచట మాముడి బెల్లును మాకునుంబాలకు తాముడి బెల్లును తధదధలకు మోలంగ పుఫుబుభుల్ మూలకు వడి బెల్లు లాముడి బెల్లును లశలకొల్ల ఇత్వ మేత్వంబు ఋత్వంబు నేకనరణి కొమ్మునోత్వంబు నొక్క—ైపై కొమరుబెంగులు ఐత్వమౌత్వంబు తలకట్టు నమరియుండు యతులకివి లక్షణములు విద్యార్ధులార \[ \lambda \text{8 \text{8 \text{4 \text{5 \text{6 \t

Grooms of that garrison made game and glee

Birds builded in bliss, brightest of blere, &c

Our subsequent poets adopted another mode, and the old system was rejected, which the Telugu poets have preferred and greatly refined

<sup>7</sup> See Sismondi in his View of the Literature of the South of Europe, vol 1, p 100 Alliteration it seems was in use before the rhyme at the end of the line, thus in an ancient German poem there quoted we find passages in which the initial of the verse rhymes to some syllable in the line, while there is no rhyme at the close, and thus in a passage of Chaucer, somewhat modernized however in the spelling,

[135] Among the varieties of rhyme, one is the Tri-stabaca, which is merely a triple rhyme falling on three syllables instead of one. Thus in the Vasu Charitra

స్ట్ పవమానమాణవ \* ప్లవమానకైరవ చ్యవమాన రజము మైనంటదివురు

Another is lacation in the Magha Purana composed by Buchaya Sastry, one of my instructors in this language

కు క్రిడించుచు మధురంబుగు బాడించుచు వివిధగతులు బల్మా అునుదీ నాడించుచు మన్మధు నని నోడించుచు జోదుగూడి యుండెదవెపుడుకా

Another is named assort, or verses containing many words in the Sanscrit sixth case (see Page 90) as in the Raghava Pandaviyam

కు దక్షమఖధ్వంసునకు౯ చక్షుప్రవదనలకుముదనఖహంసునకు౯

Another is the నిరోశ్య. or verses admitting no letters that let the lips close Another, the ముక్రవడ్డన్లు consists in commencing each line with the closing word of the line preceding

There are many more refinements equally needless to all but professed poets

# Remarks on the technical terms used in Prosody, &c &c

[136] The prosodial terms used in India are in some respects similar to those taught in Europe yet every one of these is used in a new sense, which presents a peculiar difficulty to the beginner The mark for short, also is (1), while that for long is formed of two shorts united below, and is therefore ( $\smile$ ) exactly similar to our mark for short <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In reply to a query on this subject, the learned Radha Canta Deb, of Calcutta, author of the great Sanscrit Lexicon now printing, (see preface to Wilson's Sanscrit Dictionary, p xxxviii) had the kindness to inform me, that in Devanagari and Bengali, as well as in Telugu. the mark (|) is laghu while the guru, in Devanagari resembles the Persian (1) hamza, and in Bengali is very similar to the number six in that language It would appear from the Abbe Dubois' work (chapter on poetry) that the Tamils use ( | ) for long, and ( ) for short this be correct, the opposite use is remarkable. It would seem that no such marks are known in Arabic, wherein (Gladwin's Persian Prosody, p 77, edit 1801) the names of the feet are expressed by various forms thus the bacchic (Y) is expressed by the fa-1l of ulun and the cretic (R) by fa-ulan Eight feet only used, and these would on the Sanscrit principle be denominated Y, R, YG, TG, JV, SV, BG (not TG as erroneously represented in Gladwin) and ML I mention this principally with a view to point out the decided superiority, in brevity, of the Sanscrit system over all others. Difficult as these Arabic forms are, to recollect, surely those in Latin and Greek prosody are yet more so, and early acquaintance alone makes us consider them easy The mention of Arabic leads me to suggest the possibility that the Hebrew metre, which has occasioned so many discussions may possibly be similar to the Sloca, (sect 99), a metre which

[137] This discrepancy has induced me to exclude the prosodial marks from the present volume. They are the less necessary in Telugu, because the quantity of no syllable is ever doubtful the eye at once perceiving it

[138] The following terms are in use

గణము signifies what we term "a foot," thus తగణము is "the foot T", that is, an antibacchic It also signifies "metre" (as గణమగపడడు, the metre is doubtful) —It literally means a *tribe* or *class* 

పాదము (lit a foot) signifies a line of verse which as I have shewn may often be divided at the rhyme so as to form a couplet or triplet Four పాదములు form one పద్యము or stanza

అక్రము (letter) signifies a syllable

ເລັດ (writings) signify letters, i e syllables

గణముకట్టు (from కట్టు to bind or connect) signifies to scan

[139] The యతి rhyme, (or, in Sanscrit, the harmonic pause, denominated in Latin caesura) is also known by the following nine names విరత్, విశ్రాంత్, విశ్రమ, విశ్రామ, శ్రాంత్, విరమణ, విరమ, విరామ, and వళి.

వచనము or గద్య is prose inserted between padyams, or at the close of a canto. It is subject to no rules of Prosody

వృత్తము any metre, that is, form of verse

జాతివృత్తము a fixed or uniform metre

Of these there are 26 those of greater length, such as the Layagrahı, are named ఉద్దరమాల

in the opening of the Ramayana is described as the most ancient of all forms of verse (see § 147). It is certain that several verses in the Pentateuch agree with this metre. See Bp. Stock's comment on his Edition and Translation of Isaiah.

ఉపజాతి, a variable or changing metre, such as the Sisa, &c 2

(ప్రస్తారము (1 e source) signifies the Table of eight feet of three syllables given in the first rule

పాదపూరకము a syllable or word inserted to make the metre complete

గుదువు (lit heavy letter) is a long syllable

లఘువు (lit a light letter) is a short

మాత్రము (an instant) is sometimes used in the variable metres instead of the word లఘవు. Hence some English writers have interpreted it by the literal meaning, instant which certainly confuses the learner

[140] Thus guru, a prosodial long, is distinct from dirgha, a long vowel by nature, for in యుక్కడ the first syllable య is not dirgha, yet it is guru by position, being followed by two consonants in the same manner, హాన్య hraswa, a short vowel, is in prosody distinguished from లఘువు for in యుక్కడ. the first vowel, though by nature మాన్య is not లఘువు. but long by position

lear opposite senses in the two languages. For in the word నాగాలి. a plough, గ being the middle letter or syllable, the initial నా which we should consider the letter before it, is termed కిందటకురము the following syllable and లీ is మండటకురము the preceding letter which we should certainly consider as the following letter. The words దావల and పెలుపల (inner and outer, or left hand and right hand) signify preceding and following thus in the word అందరు. the anuswara is terme దకారమునకు దావలనున్న that is the sunna on the left hand of ద

<sup>2</sup> Innate and Cognate nearly answer to Jatr and Upajatr

74 Prosody

[142] The sunna is absurdly inserted in all common manuscript before double m, and n Thus తమ్ముడు and అన్ని are written తంమ్ముడు and అన్ని Transcribers are also very prone to another error, that of doubling consonants unnecessarily, so as to render the sound harsh Thus కొందర. పార్వం and యుంక are written కొందర. పూర్వలం, and యుంక The half sunna (c) they either omit or write the whole anuswara instead

[143] Some authors arrange the Prastara in the following form

M	$\cup$ $\cup$ $\cup$	N	1 1 1
В	$\cup$ $\square$	Y	100
J	1 U 1	R	J   J
S	110	T	$\overline{\mathcal{Q}}$

Here a line of three longs being written, one long is placed below the first, another lower, under the second, and one in the lowest line under the third. The void spaces are then filled up with shorts, and a similar table (mutatis mutandis) is placed below the tribrach. Thus the order of the feet is changed without any real advantage. I mention this and some other refinements, that the student may at once see their futility.

Il44] All native authors, and Mr Colebrooke and Mr Yates after their example, give tables of metres, wherein those are classed together which are equally long in the line. Thus the Sardula and Tarala (§ 23 and 26) are classed under the nineteenth total or system of prosody, each of them having that number of syllables in the single line for a similar reason the Mattebha and Utpala-mala (§ 22 and 17) are classed under the 20th chhanda. Each of these chhandams is distinguished by some name, which the learner will find wholly needless and I therefore omit them. They are named Ucta, Atyucta, Madhyama, 3 and so forth

<sup>3</sup> Madhyama signifying "the third" because the middle finger is the third from the thumb See Wilson's Dictionary—This explains the Sardula verse quoted in § 23 Some of the Chhandams are named after the 7 horses of Surya

[145] The fixed number of syllables included in a chhandam may of course be arranged in very numerous modes thus Bhimana gives five metres, that, having nineteen syllables in the line, are classed under the nineteenth chhandam Mr Yates gives the same number, Mr Colebrooke, thirteen while some Telugu prosodians describe a still greater variety. All native authors likewise give arithmetical rules for computing the number of metres in which a given number of syllables may be arranged that is, the number of sorts of verse producible within a certain limit thus Bhimana defines only five verses of nineteen syllables, (and of these only two are in use) yet he asserts that 1,048,576 metres are producible with that number This absurdity is greatly valued by the learned, and all prosodians insist upon it, without however explaining the principle,4 which is simply this take the sum, (plus one) of a geometrical series of numbers to the extent of the given chhandam, and this shews the number of changes Thus in the eighth system, there may be 256 metres produced because

[146] Thus in the twenty-six chhandams, we are assured that 134, 217, 726, metres may be produced, while the authors that assert this cannot prove that more than 120 metres have been even devised, or that so many as twenty-five of these are in common use

[147] The following verse contains the rule for forming Chandra feet

ఇండ్రగణములందు చెండ్రులు బయలాడె పైన గురువుపేసిగాని లఘువు మగణ యగణమందు మట్టుకు గురువు రా కుండయుండ చెల్లు కొదువలకును

<sup>4</sup> Mr Colebrooke also gives the result of these calculations, which he leaves unexplained He shews that the idea is very ancient

Those who are ignorant of the real use of the Chandra feet, imagine that they were intended for the scansion of prose alone, the mistake is proved by attempting such scansion, on which we shall find all sorts of feet confused, and that the application of the Chandra rules is impossible Elegant and harmonious prose in any language is fully as difficult to compose, as verse, but it can never be subjected to rules for scansion All Telugu and Sanscrit prose (NOS) is merely a chant

The rule given in the Telugu prosodians is less convenient to recollect "Write a column of the eight feet, and under that a second, add a fourth column of eight longs to the first, and of eight shorts to the second strike off the top pair, and prefix a short to all which begin with a short" The reader will perceive that the easy rule given in section 52 gives exactly the same result

Regarding the apparent paradox of a metrical arrangement in prose, elaborate proofs may be found in a small volume "De Rhythmo Graece" published anonymously by Bishop Cleaver

[148] There are two desiderata in elegant composition in this language, one is, a certain rule for the insertion or exclusion of the Artha-bindu or semi-nasal, which appears in వీ.కు. వాడు and other words the other is, a fixed rule for the use of the two letters R (& and &) in orthography Criticks declare these to be so entirely dissonant that in yati or prasa they cannot even rhyme together yet after long examination I find that the best Telugu scholars living declare the variation imperceptible one of these is the learned Advaita Bramhaya, Pandit, in the Zillah Court of Masulipatam, who has compiled a work on this subject, wherein the correct orthography of more than three thousand words is decided by citations from the Maha Bharata and other works letter to me on the subject, that distinguished scholar remarks that one point only is indisputable, viz that wherever double r occurs, the word is Telugu, not Sanscrit, and spelled with so not ర, the latter of which forms is unallowable <sup>5</sup> Regarding them the letter  $\cup$  subscribed to the initials of several Telugu words (as కోవ, కొత్త, పెత్తి, పొడ్డు likewise spelt కోవ, కొత్త, పెత్తి, and పొడ్డు). he remarks that it is generally inelegant to omit the  $\cup$ , that a few words never admit it, and some are never used without it. It is never added, I believe, to any but the following eight letters in Telugu క,  $\kappa$ , త, ద, వ, బ, మ, న, in Sanscrit words however, it is added to nearly all the consonants.

In section 7, I have montioned pluta. Though very obscurely described in the native works on prosody, this term merely signifies the grave accent, whereby a syllable is occasionally lengthened, to denote either emphasis question, or doubt Thus in the Das'avatara Charitra (VII, 155) Ahalya says to Indra (for Sees)

తే။ ఇందుకొడబడి నన్నేలుమ్ు నురేంద

The native treatises describe four degrees of length, these are, crying from afar, weeping, singing, and the exclamation of doubt, but in scansion no such distinctions are required, the pluta being always a single long syllable

The various yati rhymes have been divided into classes, designated by various names, and formed into a verse which I subjoin, with its signification. The poet has contrived throughout to use the words in a double sense, so that while each line contains the name of a rule, and an instance of it, the whole expresses the praises of his god

As connected with such fancies I will just mention that the Telugus, who value every thing in proportion to its intricacy, have a number of poems (worthless in themselves) composed in the shapes of weapons, birds, trees, serpents and other figures. None of these idle contrivances are found in the works of the greater poets. These are termed 200525.

<sup>5</sup> The letter so is wholly obsolete, excepting in poems and even in these none of the common manuscripts exhibit it. There is perhaps no practical utility in reviving the use of this letter

```
[150] సీ॥ 1 ఆబ్జగర్భశివన్న * రాడ్యపూజ్యపదాబ్జ
                                                  1 Swara
              2 కమలా కమౌనివ * ర్వ్రసన్న
                                                  2 Varga
         3 పై భవాఖండదే * వాదిదేవకృపాబ్ది
                                                  3 Akhanda
              4 యఖిలదిక్పాలక * మాదినిలయ
                                                  4 Pradi
          5 నుతమందహానబి * ందుయుతాననాంభోజ
                                                  5 Bindu (విండు)
              6 ಯತಿದಯಾವುತನಿಷ್ * ತ್ಯಾಮ ಚ್ರತ್ನ
                                                  6 Pluta
          7 న్వృహౌరుషక్తి 🖰 సంయుక్తనంచార
                                                  7 Sanyucta
              8 మహిమనెక్కటియైన * మాన్యచరిత
                                                  8 Occati
      తే॥ 9 పోల్సన్పోల్క్ కేదెవ * ములునుగలరె
                                                  9 Polike
             10 నరనగుణప్పాత భ క్తరం * జనచర్మిత
                                                 10 Sarasa
           ్రపాసనిర్భిన్న చండతరాసురేంద్ర
                                                  Prasa
            ಯಾಖಲಯತಿಗಣ್ಯ (ಶಿ)ರಾಮ ಯಘವರಾಮ
      ≰။ လလေဆတ္မွားဝေထရြဘဲ
                                                   Summary of
         ద్యురుబిందుప్లుతములనఁ ్ బయుక్తా శరముల్
                                                   names
         బరుపడి నెక్కటిపోలిక
         నరసలునావళ్ళు పదియు జనునీధా తి౯
```

Each line in this verse gives the name of a species of yati, and likewise ingeniously exemplifies it. Thus in the first line (the metre being the sisa) the third foot rhymes to the initial because e and e are similar (swara) vowels, this, as the line expresses, is termed "Swara" yati, 2 "Varga" yati, is the rhyme of two letters in the same Varga, (see § 122) as & and X. 3 In which the consonant being undivided (అఖండ) from the vowel, its similarity is sufficient to make the rhyme, though the vowel is not exact (See definition of Akhanda yatı ın page 85) Thus here V and V rhyme, though their vowels, and and are somewhat discordant 4 Pradi signifies "زప &c" There are twenty upasargas, or Sanscrit prepositions when these occur, the rhyme is at pleasure on the consonant or vowel They are, pra, para, apa, sam, anu, su, pratı, apı, nır, dur, adhı, ang, upa, abhı, atı, ut, ava, v1, par1, and sa 5 Where the nasal (o bindu,) rhymes to n 6 Pluta has been explained already in § 149 7 Wherein

one or both of the rhyming letters is (san-yuct,) conjoined to another Thus in z. s, is conjoined to v Sanyucta yati is not well exemplified in this specimen The principle (exemplified in sect 123) is, that where different consonants fall in one syllable, as s and w in zg swa, it is sufficient if either of them has an answering rhyme, thus & ca would suffice, as rhyming to s, or p, as answering to w But where the vati is triple, or occurs in four parts of the line (as in the Sragdhara and Manini metres, the rhyme is governed by one alone of the consonants thus (san-yuct) united If then the second yatı rhymes to the s (in swa), the third and fourth yatis in that line must also correspond with s, not with the w Such niceties are evidently necessary to poets alone. See a full explanation of them in Appa Cavi, book 3, verses 107-113 8 wherein the rhyme is "occati," or one, that is, exactly similar is sometimes erroneously termed eccati, which gives a wrong meaning 9 Where there is a mere similarity (253) not an exact resemblance, as between po and mu 10 A mere elegance. (sarasa) rather than exact rhyme, as between న and జ or ట, డ. ನ and æ Finally, Prasa yati, which has been explained in § 57

[151] While compiling these rules I have been favoured with a sight of some hymns and moial verses translated into Telugu couplets, in a metre resembling dwipada (§ 64), or, more nearly approaching to the measures used in English verse. It would however, seem expedient to adhere to the metres familiar to the natives, and which have become so because most agreeable to the genius of the language. Those who study prosody with so high an aim, will probably wish to adopt that mode which is recommended rather by a prospect of permanency than by mere facility of execution, and it is therefore to be supposed, that they will ultimately adopt the style of composition which has been approved by all those among the natives who have had opportunities of cultivating their own language.

There certainly are some metres which closely resemble those we use, but these being found in the works of prosodians alone, not in the poets, it appears unnecessary to define them here

The Ragada metre (see § 85) with rhyming terminations in couplets, approaches, in liberty to English verse the Telugu poets however, consider it difficult to compose satisfactorily, because there are no specific rules for its structure

## On Orthography, Spelling, &c.

The discrepancy between the two letters R is, I believe disregarded by all modein Telugu poets, who may fairly justify themselves by the high example of Potu Razu, the writer of the Bhagavata The difference is, I imagine, of very small consequence, and may be compared to that between the spelling used by Dr Johnson and that of the present day in the words intercessour, behaviour, governour, emperour, these we now write without the penultimate u, which however, we retain at pleasure in a few other words, as favour, honour, honourable, &c Yet, like the niceties of the accents, aspirates, and digamma in Greek, perhaps the distinction between these two letters may ultimately be again ascertained Possibly the es was in old times slightly roughened, as is the case in Hindustani, where the hard and soft r are distinct, the two cases are very analogous, for, as pure Hindee words admit both species of r, while Persian derivatives used in the language. have the soft sound alone, so we find that pure Telugu words admit both, while Sanscrit derivatives never admit the es many Hindustani words are discriminated by this dissonance alone, and as several Greek words are known from one another by the accent only, so there are Telugu words which spelt with & have one meaning, but have another if written with & Thus.

<sup>1</sup> Some who are more scrupulous, always avoid these rhymes

ప <b>రు</b> పు	signifies	much,	but	పఱుపు	18	a	bed		
తరుచు	1	to chur	n	త ఱుచు		tŀ	nck		
పెర	;	a bee h	ive	పేఱ		ot	her,	strange	3
పేరు	á	a name		పే జు		cl	ose s	set	
పెరుగు	(	curd		పెఱుగు		to	gro	w	
పేరు	a	a root		పేఱు		dı	ffere	nt	

As some words are spelt with either at pleasure, in a dictionary these letters should be classed together. Thus & and some others are written with & and with &

By the aid of prosody, and a careful perusal of the poets in correct copies, the student will acquire a knowledge of Telugu orthography which can be attained by no other method. and without such a knowledge he will perpetually be at a loss in searching for words in the dictionary For instance, in the colloquial pronunciation the broad vowel e' generally becomes ya', Thus చేత by, పేద poor, మేడ a house, నేరము a fault, &c are pronounced చ్యాత. ప్యాద, మ్యాడ, and న్యారము, a corruption which becomes evident when the ignorance of a copyist places such words in the yati place, so as to make a rhyme to e (see 125 and 131) By a similar vulgarity we find, in all common manuscripts of the poets as well as in ordinary correspondence, the vowel e substituted for a in such Sanscrit words as చమతాండ్రం, చతుర్ది. చలనం, whereby the initial short vowel becomes long, the short sound of e not existing in Sanscrit It will be allowed that an acquaintance with prosody must in such cases be of use to us, as we shall often be at a loss in a dictionary unless we adopt such a standard for correcting common pronunciation

Yet even with its assistance some difficulties will iemain of these the principal one will be found to be the change of initial consonants, whether caused by the semi-nasal (అర్ధ విందవు). or by any other means regarding this it will perhaps be impossible to ascertain a satisfactory rule. The difficulties of deciding on the insertion or exclusion of the nasal are hardly

noticed by the old Telugu grammarians, and I have sometimes thought that they avoided the subject on account of its intricacy The initials క. వ. ట. త. ప. (in particular places) ınto గ, న, డ, ద, and వ, sometimes because following this nasal and sometimes by other rules, one example will suffice, శాంగాని≕ గన్నెని పెద్దతల్లిగినుక≕ &c Vishnu Purana 2, 87 here కనుకొని becomes గనుగొని and కినుక=, గినుక=This change leaves the learner at a loss whether to look for the words under k or g This difficulty may eventually be removed by classing the commutable letters together as u and v havelong been mingled in the English dictionary We find however, that some words are never subject to this change, as for instance పెద్ద and తల్లి in the line now cited I am not aware that this inconsistency is noticed in any grammar. The doubt regarding the U (noticed in § 148) is equally perplexing

As connected with this subject I will here explain what appears to be the most convenient and accurate mode of expressing the Sanscrit and Telugu alphabets in English letters. It is in fact borrowed, with slight alterations, from those of Sir William Jones, given in the opening of the Asiatic Researches, and of Dr Wilkins as explained in his Sanscrit Grammar<sup>2</sup>

Vowels a a 1 1 u u n n h h h l n, e e at o o an m h,—Consonants c or k kh g gh ng, ch or c chh j or z Jh ng, t th d ch n, t th d dh n p th b bh m, y r I I v sh s s h

Before a, o, u, s is written c, but before e, i, y, it is k. Thus ses a nightingale is written Cokila. The letter z will express the soft sound of and the cedilla used in French and Spanish to give e the sibilant sound, will very conveniently express the soft sound of s, thus see, say, will be

<sup>2</sup> The systems of Gilchrist, Ward and Yates, using the Bengal pronunciation, will not suit the Telugu sounds Italicks may be used for the hard consonants if preferred

very easily expressed by calu, pacca and heccu The prosodial marks for long and short sometimes lead to inconsistency, for in such words as vriddhi increase, and proddu, time, the vowel, though short by nature is long by position not to mention the additional inconvenience that we use the same two prosodial marks as the Telugus, but sometimes with opposite significations. The following two lines, for instance, are thus accented in the Encyclopoedia Britannica (Article Poetry)

"She all night long her amorous descant sung
Up to the fiery concave towering high
Throws his steep flight in many an airy whirl"

An instance of rhyming terminations in Sanscrit verse has been given in section 38. The following instance in Telugu verse occurs in the Dwipada Ramayana.

ద్వి॥ వనుమతి గన్పింప వార్ధులుఁ గలగ దిశలనెల్ల'ందు (పతిధ్వనుల్ చెలగ బిట్టుల్కి భూతముల్ బెదరగ' ట్లల్క దట్టించి సింహా - నాదము చేసి పలెక్క

Here the poet uses six rhyming syllables in each couplet, besides the two prasas while the commonest verses, such as the Sardula, require eight rhymes in each verse besides four prasas, and some, as the Manini (§ 31) have a liberty of using sixteen yati rhymes in four lines, (and prasas besides) few poets would superadd the difficulty of using final rhymes When such are used we often find the same word reiterated, as is allowed in Persian verse. Thus in Vemana, the four lines in one verse close with the word &&; verily

It has been noticed that poetical license is in Telugu confined within very narrow limits it occasionally however, breaks through the rules of rhyme, orthography, and even grammar, as may be thus exemplified

First, in rhyme In the following verse, which is very generally known, the poet has used a prasa evidently false

త్రీరామ రామ యనుచును యేమానవృడాయొనేని, యేరృడ మదిలో నా రామవిభునిఁ దలచిన కారాకు**లు** డుల్లినట్లు కర్మముడులు≕

It has been noticed in Section 132, that an initial vowel cannot properly rhyme to one not initial. This is denominated Akhanda yati (see Section 150) and though discountenanced by all the old poets, is very common in modern writers, and a few instances occur even in the Bhagavata

The following instance occurs in the Hamsa Vimsati,<sup>3</sup> (Chanpacamala)

Here the initial vowel a, in polp'alaru is allowed to thyme to bayu, which commences with a consonant, an inelegance similar to that of placing the caesura in English verse on a wrong syllable, as in these lines in Milton

- "Shoots invi | sible virtue even to the deep" PL 3, 586
- "Submitting to what seem'd 1 eme | diless" 9,919
- "Burnt after them to the bottom | -less pit" 6,866

Also in Latin verse, in Horace

- "Nunc illud tan | tum quae | ram, meritone tibi | fit "
  1 Sa 4,64
- "Jupiter exclamat simul atque au | divit at in se"

1 Sa 2, 18

"Non incendia Car | thaginis impiae" 4 Car 8, 17

<sup>3</sup> While the present sheet is going through the press my assistants have completed a critically exact copy of this very useful work, by comparing the various readings in five manuscripts. The Telugu Pancha Tantram and Suca Saptati are also works peculiarly profitable to those who study the language, and will I hope be one day printed from the copies now preparing

It is evident that these flaws are imperceptible unless the ear is thoroughly practised in the harmony of the metre

Second, in orthography, the word ama, a bud, is in the following line spelt with a single g for the sake of metre

స్ట్ ముక్యంపు నరులును ` మొగయు తీగౌయు ఁజెట్టి (Vishnu Purana, VI, 12 Tale of Tara)

and in the same poem (1,157) the word Is teppa, a float, is spelt in an Utpalamala verse Is tepa which signifies a time

The principle on which this change is made is explained in Section 93. In the following verse in the eighth book of the Maha Bharata by a similar license ఎచట is written for ఎచ్చట.

<sup>4</sup> The Maha Bharata is divided into eighteen Parvas, or Books, each of which is cited by its title, (as the Iliads are by certain letters) not its number. The following are the names of the eighteen parts, together with the number of cantos or chapters (aswasas) into which they are divided in the Telugu translation. The whole amounts to 23,000 stanzas of four lines in each

I	Adı Parvam	8	x	Sauptica	2
II	Sabha	2	ХI	Stri Parvam	2
$\mathbf{III}$	Aranya, or Vana	7	XII	Santı	6
IV	Virata	5	XIII	Anusasanicam	5
V	Udyoga	4	XIV	Aswamedha	4
VI	Bhishma	3	XV	Asramavasa	2
VII	Drona	5	XVI	Mosala	1
VIII	Carna	3	XVII	Maha Prasthanica	1
IX	Salya	2	XVIII	Swargarohana Parvam	1

Total 63

కు నీ చెప్పెడు మెయు జాడగ నీచత వాటిలై మన యానీకమునకు , ఁదా -\_ రే' చట చెడిరో కౌరవు లా, చరితము' పన్యసించుమ' ంతయు కెలియు౯ా

Carna Parvam, 2 417

That these changes are regulated rather by taste than any fixed rule is exemplified in an anecdote of the poet Bhadraya, who was a camsala, or goldsmith by profession, but became one of the favourite bards of Crishna Rayulu, the Augustus of Telingana. He considered the following verse to be the most perfect in his poem entitled the Sarasa mano ranjam

యొన్నడు నేరిచెకా బెళుకు <sup>1</sup> రీచెలి కన్నులు ' కారు కమ్సుల న్నన్న : కురుల్, పిరుందు, పటు - <sup>1</sup> పై, పటుపై ఖరిఁ గైకొనెకాగదె ' మొన్న గది' మృ పిన్న మొన మొల్కులు ? నేడి'దె ముద్దలాడిరే ' చన్నులు గొక్సలై, పయట నందున దాగెరబాచులా' డెడికా '

To this, Rama Crishtamma, a rival poet, objected that several of the words were inelegantly contracted, Bhadraya replied in this epigiam

Of these the first five books are commonly designated the Ada Panchacam, the next five, the Yuddha Panchacam, the term Antya Panchacam includes five more, while the last three books have no peculiar designation. By the aid of the following lines the names and order of the books may be recollected.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Adi, <sup>2</sup>Sabh', <sup>3</sup>Aranyamque, <sup>4</sup>Virat', <sup>5</sup>Udyogaque, quinque, <sup>6</sup>Bhishmas, <sup>7</sup>Dro, <sup>8</sup>Car, <sup>9</sup>Salyaque, <sup>10</sup>Sauptica (proelia quinque,) <sup>11</sup>Stri, <sup>12</sup>Sant, atque, <sup>13</sup>Anusas', <sup>14</sup>Asw', <sup>15</sup>Asrama, quindecimum fit, <sup>16</sup>Mosala, <sup>17</sup>Prasthanic' et Swargam, Bharata Magna

<sup>[</sup>Note Last five books are sometimes called the ఆంధానంచకం while the intermediate three (x1, x11, x111) are termed the శాంత్రితయం

The Candas, or books of the Ramayana are named <sup>1</sup>Balas, <sup>2</sup>Ayodhya Canda, et <sup>3</sup>Aranyam, <sup>4</sup>Kishkindhaque, <sup>5</sup>Sundara, <sup>6</sup>Yuddh' atque <sup>7</sup>Uttara; sunt Ramaide septem ]

వైలగకు వైల్ల యంచు నర ి వి౯ జరీ కొండ నృసింహాండా' డగా. మూలకకు మొల్ల యంచు, కవి ' ముఖ్యు డు భ్రయ పల్ల దోనమా ' భిశిశి బంచి మాటయె ' మ్ర - \* బంధము' నా జలరాశి. దానిలో వల నెరునుల్ గణింతురె య \* పారములొ మణులెల్ల నుండంగ౯

"While Velga is written for the velaga tree by the poet Cari Conda Nrisimhu, without blame, is the contraction of molca for molaca to be condemned in Bhadraya? Well, well, I agree,—the volume is as an ocean, will you calculate the motes therein while it contains innumerable gems <sup>5</sup>

Thirdly, the poets sometimes depart from the rules of grammar, the instances of this given in § 31 are less remarkable than the following

Certain words are denominated by the Telugu grammarians, "Drita," while others are described as "Cala" Of these expressions I had composed a minute explanation in the present place, but however gratifying the discoveries were which I believed I had made, towards a clear elucidation of this extremely intricate subject, I have at last excluded them, as more properly belonging to a systematic grammar of the language I will therefore only observe, that the poets depart sometimes from the most obvious principle of the Cala words, which is that "no nominative case can take n to prevent elision" To this principle the following citation is plainly opposed

ఉం ఆందరు నందరౌనె కద యందరిలో పవనాత్మజుండునీ

Uttara Ramayana, book 5,80

In the Cavi Siro Bhushanam, a voluminous Sanscrit commentary on the Telugu grammar, the critic remarks that "deviations from the rules of Cala are allowable only if poetical authority be adducible". Such expressions leave the subject in great uncertainty which can only be removed by a

<sup>5</sup> The ocean being fabulously considered to be full of jewels To this idea Shakespeare alludes in Clarence's dream

careful examination of the language as used by the poets After twice translating the grammar of Nannaia Bhatt, with the comment upon it written by Bala Saraswati (if that really be the name of the author) into English, I am obliged to conclude that these works contain merely the outlines of a grammar, and that to comprehend them requires a previous acquaintance both with Telugu itself and with the rules of Sanscrit, as explained in the ancient grammarians. The whole of these treatises are arranged in a manner so studiously abstruse, that unless the leader has a previous acquaintance with the principles to be explained, it is hardly possible for him to understand the mode adopted to define them. Several important rules also are omitted, while some points comparatively unprofitable are laboriously investigated.

Accustomed to receive traditionary opinions without venturing to question their accuracy, the Telugu grammarians, with the exception of a few enlightened men, always denominate "Sanscrit the mother and Telugu the daughter" Were this the truth, how are we to account for the curious fact, that not one professed scholar in a hundred among bramins, is to be found, who is equally versed in both languages? Many who have studied Sanscrit with distinguished success, remain so entirely ignorant of their native tongue, that the plainest points in Telugu grammar, orthography, and prosody, are beyond their knowledge. This is the effect of the intricate and pedantic manner in which philology has been treated by the native criticks, and when a more rational mode is adopted, we may certainly hope it will be attended by a beneficial restoration of learning

There is certainly a far closer affinity between Latin and French, or Greek and English, than between Sanscrit and Telugu yet we should not consider a grammar of any practical use which should teach English or French upon the principles peculiar to Greek or Latin, nor consider a foreigner likely to attain English with greater facility, because he already possessed a knowledge of Greek—to consider Telugu as

grounded on Sanscrit, or even resembling it in any part of fundamental grammar, is a popular delusion, which will certainly be removed by a fair and unbiassed examination of the native grammars to which I have alluded

It is doubtless convenient to illustrate any language by aid of rules already familiar to the learner, such as those of his native tongue these allusions however, increase the difficulty to those who possess no such previous knowledge. In illustration of what I have stated, I will here give the cases of the noun, with their names, as defined in the native. Telugu grammars

- I Plathama vibhacti, the nominative case
- 2 Dwitiya do is the accusative or objective and is likewise governed by కూర్పి, or నురించి for, concerning &c
- 3 Tritiya do (the instrumental) తో, తోడ, చే, చెత, with, by
- 4 Chaturthi do ై. కొరకు, కోసరము, for, on account of, the dative
- 5 Panchami do కంపె, కన్న, వలన, వల్ల, పట్టి than, by, through the ablative
- 6 Shashthi do యొక, యొక్క. (the genitive, of) with \$, 01 కు (the dative, to, for)also లో. లోపల in within the possessive

Accusativus et est sed 3 to, che, Tertius optat

<sup>6</sup> The following lines may aid the recollection of these signs

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Primus, Nominativus <sup>2</sup> cuichi, gui inchi, Secundus,

<sup>4</sup> Quartus, cui, coracum 5 Quintus, cante, valla, patti

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Sextus, lopala, lo, Genitiva Datinuque confert

- 7 Saptami do ఇందు, అందు, and న, by, in, &c called the *locative*
- 8 Sambodhana, the vocative usually considered the same as the first case

The student who has occasion to converse with fearned bramins upon grammar, will find it necessary to recollect the Telugu affixes signified by the numerical designations of the cases, he will however, perceive the absurdity of applying such an arrangement (though laid down by the ancient criticks) to the Telugu noun, which in fact, has only the same cases as are used in Latin several of the commonest affixes, as and &x. above, \$0x under, 9x50 beyond &c &c are excluded from this list, they have indeed no claim to be placed in it, but the other words here adapted to the Sanscrit classification have no better reason to support them

It is to be hoped that a Telugu grammar may eventually be written for the use of the natives, in a plain and intelligible manner, free from the difficulties hitherto imposed upon it by a superstitious adherence to the Sanscrit system, and clear to the ordinary reader. Such a work may be comprized in a volume about the size of the present one, and should on one hand exclude much that the old grammarians have inserted, and on the other explain many points which it will be found they have left involved in very considerable uncertainty

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Septimus, ind' and' et na requirit et ille Localis

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Octavus casus, Sambodhana, qui Vocativus

### Tables of the Uniform Metres

The Metres are here classed according to the foot with which the line commences The trisyllabic feet of which it consists are given opposite, and in the next column the same syllables are given divided so as to exhibit the place where the yati of caesura falls

Thus if a verse occurs, of which the name and proper scansion are unknown, it should first be scanned with feet of three syllables, these perhaps prove to be NNMYY by referring to these feet under N, the initial, in the table, it appears that the correct name is Malini, beyond which the next column shews that if divided at the yati, the component feet prove to be NNGG\*RRG Then by referring to the index under Malini, &c a definition may be found of any metre that is in use

Where prasa is used *instead* of yati, this is signified by P The numerals give the sum of the syllables in the line, and the number of the yati. Thus the Champacamala is marked as belonging to the 21st Chhandam (see § 144, 145) and as having yati on the eleventh syllable in each line

Transcribers when ignorant of the metre, often run the whole verse into one undivided line, or insert the stops, (I and II) at wrong places when this is the case, the metre may be discovered by finding the places of the four prasas, or by dividing the verse into four lines equal in length, before attempting to scan the feet

The contractions used in these tables of 5% 6% &c. represent 5% 6% &c Numerals, as 5% &c denote that one foot is repeated so many times Lest 5% N should be mistaken for 5% S, the former is written 5% Ni

The common and therefore the useful metres are always free from doubt but among those that are more rare we sometimes find the same under different names in different authors (see § 36 and 31 and note page 19) while elsewhere one name is applied to very different kinds. In such cases the name is obviously the point of the smallest importance. In some metres (see § 113 and 31) the rhyme falls in different places at pleasure. It is possible also (see sect 46, 47) that the reader may sometimes meet with a few sorts of verse not noticed here, such however, may fairly be considered as merely feats of ingenuity, unauthorized by the leading poets in the language, and therefore both the scansion and the title may be unprecedented. In such cases, and indeed in all, a comparison of the metre in the four lines will suffice to show the form intended by the writer

No student will have occasion to refer to these tables, till he has acquired a considerable proficiency in the art and after a little progress, his ear will become a sufficient guide in all the metres worth knowing

మగణది వృ	త్రవ	w <del>co</del>	గణముల	o	ఛందం	యతిస్థా	నము	ಯಶಿ
మ త్ర	_	_	మఖనగ -	_	10	మథ*నగ		7
శుద్దవిరాటము	-	-	ముపజగ -	-	10	మలల* రవ		6
పణపము	-	-	మునియగ -	_	10	మలల <sup>k</sup> నగగ		6
<b>೯</b> ರಿನಿ	_	_	ಮಕಕಗಗ -	_	11	మ <b>త</b> ్తగగ		7
వాతోర్మి	-	-	మభతవ -	_	11	మభేతప		7
జలధరమాల	-	-	మభనమ -	_	12	ముఖిలల మగ		9
నిశ్వ దేవ	-	-	మ <b>ను</b> యయ	-	12	మగగ*రరగ		6
(పహర్షిణి	-	-	మనిజరగ -	-	13	<b>మని</b> ల*రయ		8
మత్రమయూర		-	మతయనగ -	_	13	మతల <sup>⊀</sup> తయ		8
ఆసంభాధ		_	మతనినగగ	_	14	మతని*నగగ		10
మంద్రాకాంత	-	-	మభనితతగగ	_	17	<b>ముథని</b> గ' రరగ	- Ł	11
						ಮಗ <sup>೬</sup> ನಿಸ <sup>೬</sup> ರರ	íĸ <b>- \</b>	11
కుసుమితలరావె	ల్లిత	-	మతనియయయ	- د	18	మ <b>తనివిర</b> రం		12
<b>ా</b> ర్దూలవి(కీడిత		-	మనజనతతగ	-	19	మనజన <sup>గ</sup> తత/	۲ -	13
్రస్థర	-	-	మర <b>థని</b> యయం	య	21	మరగ <sup>:</sup> నినిగ	<b>な</b> なな	8, 15
<b>పరసిజ</b> మ	-	-	మతయ 4 నివ	-	24	మతయు' 2 ని	లల సిపిగ	10,18
భుజంగవిజృం 🕻	తమ	2	మమత 8 విర	<b>స</b> వ	26	మమగగ* 8 శ	<b>ల</b> 'ర <b>స</b> వ	9, 19

యగణాది వృత్తములు	గణములు	ఛందం	యతిస్థానము	ಯತಿ
భ్రజంగ్రమయాతము -	యయయయ -	12	యయల*తగగ -	8
చం(దత్రీ	యమనివరగ -	16	యమనిలల తగగ _	12
శిఖරිಣ්	యమనిసభవ -	17	యమవిస*భవ -	13
మేఘవిస్ఫూర్జిత -	యమునినరరగ -	19	య <b>మనిస*ర</b> రగ -	13

<b>ರಗ</b> ಡಾದಿ ವೃ	<b>త్ర</b> వ	က်ကေ	గణప	ص <b>ت</b>		'ఛందం	యతిస్థా	నము		ಯ8
మయూరసారి	-	_	<b>ರಜ</b> ುಗ		-	10	రజ*రగ			7
రధాద్దక	_	-	<b>ರ</b> ನಿರವ	_	_	11	ರನಿ <sup>k</sup> ರವ	-	_	7
స్వాగత	_	-	<b>ರನಿ</b> ಫಗಗ	_	-	11	່ຽວ ' భగగ	-	-	7
శ్వాని	_	_	రజరప	-	_	11	ರಜ <sup>್ಯ</sup>	-	-	7
స్త్రిణి	_	_	<b>ಕ</b> ರಕ್ಕ	_	-	12	<b>రర ర</b> ర	-	-	7
భూనుభ	_	_	<b>ರ</b> ನಿಫಫಗಗ	_	_	14	రఓభ!భగగ		-	10
మణిభూషణ	_	_	<b>ರ</b> ನಿభ <b>భ</b> ರ	_	-	15	రవిభ భర	-	-	10
హంసయాన-శ	•o&.	- 7	రజరణన			15	4 హ <sup>4</sup> 3 హగ		- 7	9
సుగంధి	_	- Š	08080	-	-	15	రజహ*రజగ		- }	9
మత్రకోకిల	-	_	రస ఓజభర	_	-	18	ర్ఘజల ధనమ	-	-	11
<b>చ</b> ಂದ್ರಕ	_	-	ರಸನಕಷಣಗ	<b>S</b>	-	19	రననగ*భభర		-	11
<b>త్రమరశి</b> ంజిని	-	_	<b>່ວລ</b> ຽ <b>ລຽລ</b> ຽ	í	_	21	ბඩ⊹ජඩ ජඩ	ర	_	7, 13

ಸಗಣಾದಿ ವೃತ್ತವ	က်ထ	గణములు	భందం	యర్షానము	ಯತಿ
తోటక -	-	న <b>నన</b> న	12	ననలల*భగ	9
∣≍మితాక్ర -	-	పజనస	12	నజలల*భగ	9
మంజాభాషిణి -	_	សែយសេដេក	13	స≋లల`రవ – ⊸	9
[పహారణక <b>ర్తము</b>	_	ವನನಿನಿಗ	13	సస∻నినిగ	7
మ_త్తేభవి(కీడిత	-	న <b>ళరనిమ</b> యవ -	20	ಪಥರನಿಗ <sup>‡</sup> ಕಕಗ -	14
లాటివిటము -	-	4 సమతయ -	21	4 స <sup>:</sup> మతయ	13
మణిమాల -	-	నజనజనజన -	21	నజనల <sup>ు</sup> భజధవ -	11
మహి(వగ్దర -	_	<b>ಪ</b> ಕ್ಕನಿಸ್ಕರ್ಗ−	22	ನತಗಿಗ√ ವಿವಿಗ³ ೮ ಗಗ	9, 16

తగణాది వృత్తములు	గణములు	ఛందం	యతిష్టానము	ಯತಿ
— ఇంద్రవ్రజ – –	ಕ್ಷಣಗಗ	11	తతల*రగ <u> </u>	8
కాంత	తజుజవ	11	తజల÷థగ	8
ఇంద్రవంక	తతజర <b>-</b> -	12	<b>ಕಕಲ್</b> ರವ	8
వసంతతిలక	తభజజగగ -	14	తభల*భరగ	8
జగణాది వృత్తములు	గణములు	ఛందం	<b>యతిస్థాన</b> ము	ಯತಿ
ఉపేంద్రప్రజ	జతజగగ	11	జతల*రగ	8
వంశస్థ	සජසර	12	జంతల*రవ	8
జలోద్దతము	జనజన	12	జనల*భవ	8
పంచచామరము	ಜರಜರಜಗ -	16	జరజ*రజగ	10
పృథ్వి	జివజనయవ -	17	జనవ*నిరర )	10
			జనజలల*రర - 5	12
భగణాది వృత్తములు	గణములు	ఛందం	యతిస్థానము	యతి
ರುಗ್ಮಪತಿ	భమసగ	10	<b>ቖ</b> ሸሸግ <b>ቖ</b> ሸሸ	6
ఆల్ఫభారతి	భభభగ	10	భభ <sup>k</sup> భగ	7
మోధక <b>-తోదక</b> -	- <b>555</b> 577	11	<b>♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦</b>	7
దోడక-భారతి -		11	φφ·φ/// = =	7
మంధరవృత్తము -	భభని <b>ని</b> గ	13	భభ≁ವಿನಿಗ	7
జలధర – –	భభభజవ	14	3 భల*భగ	11
నుందర – –	భభరనవ	14	భభహ*భర	9
భూతిలక	భభరనజజగ -	19	భభరలల*రసవ -	12
ఉత్పలమాల – –	భరనిభభరవ -	20	భరని*భభరవ -	10
అంబురుహా	భభభభరసవ -	20	4 భ*రసప	13
సుభ్రదక-భ్రదక -	<b>భరవిరనిరవిగ</b> -	22	భరనిహా*భజభవ -	12
మానిని-మదిర -	<b>សុសុ</b> សុសុស្ស -	22	\$\$*\$\$*\$\$*\$K	7,13
్రకొంచపదము -	భమనభ 3 నియ	24	్త్రమనగ*నినిల్ల*నియ	19 11,19
వరనుందరి 1 ఇండువ దన 1 వనమయూరము	ಶಜನನಿಗ <b>ಗ</b> -	14	భలభల* <b>భ</b> లగగ -	9
భాస్క్రవిలసిత -	భవిజయభవివినగ	25	భన్లి భగ్గ శన్ని స్ట్రిగ్లో -	13
మంగళమహాత్రీ -	భజననిభజనవిగ్గ	26	భ్రభ్య భ్రామం )	9
	1		*భలభలగగ	17
లయ (గాహి	<b>ស្</b> జ <b>ស</b> ស្ស្	30	Pappappap	
	య		P #KK	

<b>ವ</b> ಗಣಾದಿ ವ <u>ು</u>	క్తములు	గణములు	•	ఛందం	యతిస్థానము		රක්ෂි
చం్దిక -		ನಿನಿರವ -	-	11	<b>ನಿನಿ*ರ</b> ಏ -	-	7
[దుతవిలంవితము	_	ನಿభభర _	-	12	ನಿಥ*ಭರ _	-	7
రోడకము .		බසසරා -	-	12	నిజల*భగగ -	-	8
్రపియంపద .		ನಿಕ್ಷರ _	-	12	<b>నిభల</b> *రవ -	-	8
రుచిర .		ನಿಥವಜಗ -	-	13	<b>ఔభలల*ర</b> వ -	-	9
్రవభాత .		ವಿಜಜರಗ 🗕	-	13	నిజల*రయ -	-	8
పరాజిత .	- <b>-</b>	ನಿನಿರಸವ 🗕	_	14	నినిహ∻భర -	-	9
[ప్రహారణకలితవ	ю́ –	నినిభవివ 🗕	-	14	อ <b>อห*มอห -</b>	-	8
మాలిని .		నివిమయయ	-	15	<b>೩೩</b> ۲۲*४४۲	-	9
మణిగణనికరం	-	<b>ລ</b> ລລສ _	_	15	నినిలల*ని <b>ని</b> గ	-	9
ేకేపర .		నిజభజర 🗕	_	15	నిజభల*రవ -	-	11
మనోజ్ఞ .		ನಿಜಜಕರ _	-	15	నిజజ*భర -	-	10
ఆలనగతి		నిననిభయ _	_	15	విసని*భయ -	-	10
పద్మక .	-	ನಿಥಜಜಜಗ 🗕	_	16	నిభజల*భర -	-	11
్రపియకాంత .		నియనియనగ	-	16	<b>వి</b> యనిల*శయ	-	11
మేదిని-వాణిన	==	ನಿಜಭಜರಗ	-	16	విజభల*రయ	-	11
హారిణి .		ని <b>సమరస</b> వ	-	17	ನಿನಮಗ*ಜಿಜಗ	-	11
నర్కు <b>ట</b> -అర్కు	.ట 🗕	విజభజజన	-	17	నిజభల*భభగ	_	11
చంపకమాల .		<b>విజ</b> భజ <mark>జజర</mark>	-	21	<b>నిజథల</b> *భభరవ	-	11
ಆತಿವಿನಯ		5 విశ 💶		18	8 నిల≁ినినివ	_	11
ತ್ವರಿಕವದಗತಿ .		5 おババ -	_	17	3 నిల*నివాగ −	_	11
తరల .		నిభర సజజగ	-	19	<b>బిఖిరలల*రస</b> వ	_	12
ఖచరమ్లత		నిభభమ ననవ	-	20	వి <b>థథగ</b> గ*భభర	-	12
్రభాకలిత		ನಿಜಜ಼భರ ಸವ	-	20	నిజజభ*రనప	-	13
వనమంజరి		8 බඎුරුර	_	21	ని శిజల*ర <b>వ</b> వ	~	14
అశ్వలబిత		నిజుఖిజుభజభవ	-	23	నిజభజ*భజభవ	-	13
క విరాజవిరాజిత	-	ని 6 జన –	-	23	ఏజల*భభ*భభ* భగ _	{	8, 1 <sup>4</sup> 20
ఖంధురము		4 నిన 3 భగ	-	25	4 నిస* 3 భగ	-	16
లయవిభాతి		విల్లభ విల్లభ్ల వి విల్లగగ	- }		<sup>Р</sup> Әөө <sup>Р</sup> Әөө <sup>Р</sup>	_ }	

# Appendix 4

# The State of Telugu Books (MAHA BHARATA)

To give an idea of the present state of the Telugu books, I will here subjoin a passage from the Maha Bharata, followed by one from the Bhagavata, in the former of these I will give the variations that occur in ten different copies

Maha Bharata, book 2 (Sabha Parva), part 2, veise 155-168

సఖాపర్వం - - ఆ —ు పద్యం ౧౫౫ మొదలుకొని ౧౬౮ వర్క

మాడగంగనుటయు

<u>య</u>మ్ము గ

మ్మాడగగనిన

యమ్ము စ

మ్మాడగగాన్ను

మది

కం॥ నెమ్మిని]ధర్మజాతో జూద [మ్మాడగవలయు] నాకు ధరణిశ్వరయగ్హం[మది

బడయంగ మభి**హి**తశిద్ధి<del>=</del>

యాల

వడయగ మవ**హి**తఋధ్రి₌ మీరిం

యు] నమసైశ్వర్యమ్ములు [బడయగ] నుపాయ [మభిమతశిద్ధికా ॥ క ॥ మీరిం

き うがん దులకిందరు

దరిందులకు [జను] దేరగ నేనందయుండితినిసభ ]జూడ౯] ధారుణి (నట్టి

వినియు

విచ్చి తన

వినను

దెవ<్రిచే౯ా

విచ్(త స)ఛారచనులు[వినగ]జాడబడ[దెవ్వరికి౯ ఇవ⊓ ఆదియట్లనిననిర్మల

శశ్వాణాకారంబై విఖలరత్న వివిధరత్న

సువన౯రత్నబులు ఖానురంజైయున్న నృటికశిలానిర్మితంజైన [సువనృ౯రత్న] డ్రాఖా [ఖానురం జైన] యానభ

#### హరికులయిన

జలాశయంబను జలాశయంబనివగచి

విళవంబు పేడుకనందు కృమ్మరు]నలినహరిసీల స్మిగ్ధ మణి\_స్తలంబు జూచి యొప్ప]జూచుచు[కృమ్మరు ]వాడహరిసీసీల)బద్ధ[స్మగ్ధ]మణి\_స్తలంబునందు]

తండ్రా చేశిమరినిర్మల శిలాబుద్ధి జలాంత పరిపూణకాంమైన పరి దానో[తండ్రాము] చేశినవిమల [మణిశిలాబుద్ధి] నుదకపూణకాంమైన]

ಶಾವಿ

వాపి పెళ్లిన నన్ను నుంజూచి ఖావి]సొచ్చికట్టినపుట్టంబుదడియ [[డెల్లిన]నన్నుంజూచి [వృకో దరుండునగి

బోధితు ై న

నంతదానినెరింగి జిత్మమోధితులైన యొ [నంతదానినంతయు నెరింగ] ధర్మరాజ [చోదితులైన] కింక రు లు నాంకు పరిధానంబులు వివృతద్వార దేశంబున కవాటబృంహితద్వా పరిధానంబు ] దెచ్చియిచ్చిరిమరియు [వికృతద్వారంబున ] కవాటఘటుతం

## పిహితద్వారంబు

రంజని చౌరనాల్లకపోయి బహితద్వారంబు నఘటితంబుగా బని]నౌరనాల్లక] కవాట [ఘటితద్వారంబు] వివృతద్వారంబుగా] వగచి

చౌరనౌల్లక ఘటిక ఘట్టిత న [చౌరబోయు] తత,— వాట [సృటిక] శిలా[ఘటిత] లలాటు౦డనైననన్ను [న

పరివృత యైయున్న

నేక విలాననహాష్ట్ర పరివృతయైన నంతకు నెక చహాష్ట్ర విలాసిసీ [పరివృతయైయుండి] దౌవదినగియె [నంత] నకుల

```
యిటవిచ్చెయుమని
```

సహిదేవులుబర తెంచియుదివాకిలి [ యుటవచ్చునది ] య నినన్నుందో బౌడ్డిని

ညြာభవဝဃ

్రపాలంబంబు బైయున్న యది

చనిరట్టినభా [పలంబంబు] నాకుహృదయశల్యం [బైనయదీ] ॥కం॥ పెద్దలు

ವಿ**ನಿ**ಮಾಗ

ಯವಿಮೆಗ

హీనకబొందిరితద్దయుహీనులు నమృద్ధిదనరిరిని యమం ၊ బెద్ది విధి యోగ ౹

మో౯దైతు**లు** 

ప పో౯న్నతులు సూచి

ත්ර

మునకును ు హృద్ధ [హో౯న్నతులు] జూచి] యొట్లునహింతు౯ా॥కుబరమ[సు

భో మేకొనంగ నేనినిజే యంత ఖో] పాయంబున పర సంపద [చేకొనంగ] బడు[నేనినరే]శ్వర [యింత]కం

బొండుగలదె

బెండుగలదె భూపాలుకు

ాట్టెమిక్కిలి పురుషాధ౯ం బెద్దియొండు]భూనాధులకు౯ుకు నమచియనుదను

బలమదనురుర

బలమద౯ను

శేయుచునున్న దాని బలమైరి

జాడుు[గతపము [శేయుచున్న [వాని] ళలఖెది] యధ ు రృమునవధియించె

యమునెప్విధినైన నిల౯ా

ఘమునెవ్వి ధియైన మర్జి అల్పుడయ్యు

రిపుసంఘమునెమ్మెయినైన మ**హి౯ అల్పు**డైనన

[రిపువ : ౙమునెమ్మెయునైన] జెరుపగావలయు [మధి౯] ॥ఆ॥ అల్పుడయుు

నధికుండయుపరా

ధికుడైన పరా మాని

మనుజాడతి పరా][కమమున పేర్మితరతరంబ పెరుగుచున్న వాడు [ౖమావి

```
మామాని
```

ని కిందిలి మ్మమాని

బగర

ని]మొదల]వట్మీక[మమ్మాని]చెరుచునట్లకడగి చెరుచు] ఏరులా గగ్గీ ఆహిత

యుపేషీతంబైననల్పనున్న

వృద్ధియుపేశకంబైన నల్పజాడ్య

వృ\_త్తియుపేశుంబయయ్యపాయజాడ్య నది

[బుద్ది]యు పేశీతంబ**గుడు**జౌత్యం

[మగు]మహావ్యాధియునుబోలె]

<u>ෂී</u>) <u>ෂී</u>)

నిదియ

**ఓీకు** నిర్మూలతాంగు

నదియు[ సాధ్యమైయుపే] ఓీతు]నిర్మూ లితాత్ము । జేయు । గాన పాండవ [టి

యుపేశకును

యుపేషీంప

<u>సై</u>పరాదుకుంపరాదుమనకుమనకు

నై నను నపహారిప

యుపెకుంటుగాడు] నాకు 1 వ1 వానినెబ్విధంబున [ నైన ] నవహారింప

నవలయు

హృదయరోగంబు

<u>లేదని</u>న

వలయునట్లుగానినాడునా [ హృదయుతాపంబున ] కుపశమనంబు [ గాదనిన ]

యాసుయోధనునకు

దురో్యధనునకు ] శకుని యుట్లనియొ ॥ సీ ॥ నాగరధాశ్వసన్నా హా మొనరృక]

దములను

యొడ్డనం బేర్పడ

దములకు

యొడ్డనంబులు దీర్ప ] కుళయ సైన్యపీరులక రముల వివి ధా యు ]ధంబుల ]

సంఘట్టికారవంబు

మేర్పాటజాయకన

ననోన్య ] సంఘట్లనారవంబు ၊ లె సగంగ సంగామ [మేర్పడజాయక ] య

ರ್ ಶಿವಿ

ಡ್ ಶಿವಿ

పరమ**హ్**పతుల

డముల్ లొడ్డి నేన (శ ్రపతిపడ్తతుల సంపదలు జెయించినీ డముల్ ] దాల్చియేన (శ]మమున] (పతిపడ్]పతుల]సంపదలు నీకిచెృదనీ]

గడగి గణగు

వగఒంగ గా నేలయుపుడు గడగునా రీతి ]మగవంగ] నెలధర్మ : రాజా బ్రీతితో డరావించియత**నితో** : గడగు : జూద

వొంటిప<u>ా</u>ట

మాడు వొండుచోట నైనతొడరిగెలువ [మాడ]గౌరపేంద్ర వెండుపాట] పాండవోన్నతిపేట్పల వైననపహరింప నలవిగాదు

నలవికాదూ ॥

In this passage the difficulty of printing the deviations has occasioned the omission of many, the following is the same, duly corrected

Maha Bharata, Book 2, (the Sabha Parva)

౧౫౫॥క॥ యుమ్ముగ ధర్మజాతో జూ దమ్మా 'డగ వలయు, నాకు <sup>!</sup> ధరణి'శ్వర య జ్ఞమ్ము'దియు నమమై'శ్వ ర్యమ్ములు బడయగ నుపాయ \* మ'ఖిమత సిద్ధి౯ా

ను౬॥క॥ మ్ర'ందరం'దులకు జను దేరగ నేన, ంద యుండి శితిని నభ జూడ౯ ధారుణి నట్టి \_ విచి⊿త \_ స ఖా \_ రచనలు వినగ జూడ శిబడదె'వ<్రికి౯

దావం ॥ వ ॥ ఆది యొట్ల ినిన నిర్మల - నృటిక - శిలా - నిమి౯తం బైశశి - (వ ఖా - (పకాశం బై వివిధ - రత్న - సువణ౯మయ - (పఖా - ఖాసురం బైన యా - నభ - యొప్ప జూచుచు పేడుక నందు (గుమ్మరు - వా డ, హారి - నీల - బద్ద - న్నిర్వ - మణి - స్థలంబు జలా - 'శయంబుగా

౧౫౮ వగచి' § పరిధానో - త ్రాష్ లా బోసి నిర్మల - శిలా - బుద్ధి నుదక - ప్రపూర్ణంబైన బావి సొచ్చి కట్టిన - పుట్టంబులు దడియ డెళ్లిన నన్నుం జూచి వృకోదరుండు నగియె నంత ధర్మరాజు-ప్రచోదితులైన కింకరులు నాకు బరిధానంబులు దెచ్చి యుచ్చి ౧౫౯రి § మరియు వివృత - ద్వారంజు కవాట - ఘటితంబి నిచౌర నొల్లక కవాట - ఘటిత - ద్వారంజు వివృత - ద్వారంజుగా వగచి వౌరబోయుత - త⊱వాట - సృటిక -శిలా - ఘట్టిత - లలాటుండనైన నన్ను ననేక - సహా(స - విలాసిసీ - పరివృతయై యుండి, (దౌపది న

గాం గియెం, నంత నకుల - సహాదేవులు పరతెంచి' యిది వాకిలి యుట వచ్చునది యని నన్నుం దో బౌండ్రాని చనిర'ట్టి సభా - ప్రాలంభంలు నాకు హృదయ - శల్యంబై యున్నయది

> ౧౬౧॥ క ॥ పెద్దలు హీనత బొందిరి తద్దయు హీనులు నమృద్ధి ్దనరిరి నియమం బె'ద్ది విధి - యోగమునక' ను హృద్ధ హె౯' నృతులు నూచి శ్యాట్లు నహింతు౯ం,

౧౬౨॥ క ॥ పరమ \_ సుఖో \_ 'పాయంచున పర \_ సంపద చేకొనంగ \* బడునే' ని నరే శ్వర యంతకం ెబ మిక్కి\_లి పురుషార్థం బె' ద్దియొండు, \* భూ\_నాధులకు౯

ద౬౩॥క॥ నముచియను దనుజాడు' ౖగత పము పేయుచునున్నవాని \* బలమధనుడ' ధ ـ ర్మమున వధియించె, రిఘ ـ ప

కమునే' విధినైన జెరుప \* గావల యుని'లా

റെ ఆ ఆ ఆ అల్పు డియ్య్ మనుజు \* డితిపరా క్రమమున పేర్మి తరతరంబ \* పెరుగుచున్న

వాడు (మాని మొదలి \* వల్మీక మ<sup>\*</sup>(మ్మూను చెరుచునట్ల కడగి \* చెరుచు బగర

గాలకూ " తే " అహిత - వృద్ధి యాపేశీతం \* బిగుడు జాడ్య మ'ది మహా - వ్యాధియును బోలె\* న'ది యసాధ్య మై యాపేశకు నిర్మూలి \* తా-' త్మ జేయు గాన పాండవ - బ్రీ\_యాపే \* శ్యంలు గాదు

റെ ఓ ట మ బ వాని నె - ఏ్వధంబున నై'నన'పహరింప వలయు నట్లు గానినాడు, నా - హృదయ - తాపంబునకు' పశమనంబు గాద'నిన ు యా దుర్యోధనునకు శకుని యుట్ల'నియొ

\* న్నాహామొ నర్సక ೧೬೭॥ನಿ॥ನాಗ-ರಥ್' ಕೃ - ಸ యొడ్డనంబులు దీప౯ \* కు'భయ ైన్య \* వివిధాియుధంబుల వీరుల 🗕 కరముల నన్యోన్య - సంఘట్ల \* నా - రవంబు \* మే - రృడ ఁజేయక లే' నగంగ స్కగామ నక్షముల్ దార్పియే \* న శ్రమమున (పతిప౬ - తతుల - నం \* పదలు జయించినీ 🗕 కి చైద వగవంగ \* నేల ధర్మ -\* రావించి యతనితో ဂေးဟာ။မာ။တာဆာ ပျိုးချိမ်ာ်မြ గడగు జాదమా' డ \* గౌరపె - ్రద యొండు - పాటపాండ \* హోన్నతి పేల్పుల -ైన నవహారింప 🔞 నిలవిగాడు

Maha Bharata, book 2, (Sabha Parva) part 2

(Duryodhana relates the splendour of the palace wherein the Pandavas resided)

Verse 155 I desire O king Dhritai ashtra, to game with king Dharma, to vanquish him,—to all the sacrifices he performs I will oppose this one device

156 When all of you returned hither, I remained there, and viewed the court, surely no one has ever beheld its equal in beauty

157 For it is built of spotless crystal and bright as the sphere of the moon, adorned with variegated gems and gold in countless confusion, most glorious in splendour, beholding its elegance and roaming through it with delight, (158) I came to a spot decorated with polished stones that appeared to me as a fountain, deceived, I lifted my skirts as I stepped into that delusive spring, which was in truth framed of sparkling stone, but beyond it was a real bath of water into which through this delusion I fell, and my vest was wetted, at seeing this Vricodara (Bhima) laughed, (159) but messengers appointed by king Dharma gave me a fresh robe, then coming to a transparent door which was closed, I believed it open, and struck my head against it, (160) Draupadi sitting among her maidens,

laughed at me then Nacula and Sahadeva came to me and said, This is the door, you should come this way, they took me with them. The glory of that house grieved my heart

- 161 The great are degraded, and the base have been exalted, What rule is this! Ah how can I endure to behold this prosperity enjoyed by my relation?
- 162 Is there any means of conquest better than that of possessing one's self with facility of the wealth of others, O prince? is there a noble deed greater than this?
- 163 Did not Indra, however wrongfully, slay the Titan named Namuchi while performing penance? is it not then lawful to slay our enemies by any means, right or wrong?
- 164 A base man who by resolution rises by degrees, little by little, to power, is like the white ant hill that rises slowly round the root and destroys the tree
- 165 He who despises the increase of a foe, is like him who allows an indisposition to increase to a disease, then let not us despise the growing prosperity of the Pandavas
- 166 In some mode or other must we plunder them, by no other means can my heart gain content. He said, and thus  $d_1d$  Sacuni reply to Duryodhana
- 167 Without placing either elephants, cars, or steeds in array with troops drawn up, without the shouts on each side of heroes variously armed, without any such encounter, will I easily win the heaped up wealth of my foes with the dice alone, and deliver the spoils to thee, why then grieve?
- 168 Invite Dharma Raza with kind words, and play with him at the fatal game, O prince of the Curu race! by no other means is it possible, even to the gods, to spoil the Pandavas of their ancient possession

An extract from the Bhagavata which it was proposed to add, is omitted as superfluous

# Orientalists Biographical Notes

(C P Brown, in this book, had referred to as many as about 55 authors, poets—European, Asian, Indian and Telugu—among whom, only the European orientalists are here listed out providing with short biographical notes. I should have done the same for others as well, but for the fact that the printing had to be rushed through ed)

#### 3OPP, FRANZ (1791-1867)

German philologist, founder of science of comparative philology Carried on researches, especially in Sanskrit mss, at Paris and London 1812) Professor at Berlin (1821-64) Author of a Sanskrit grammar 1829-32) and glossary (1830), a comparative grammar of Indo-European anguages (1833-52), and of studies on the Celtic, Caucasian, Malayo-Polynesian, Albanian and other languages

#### CAMPBELL, A D (7-1857)

Came to Madras in 1807 as writer Assistant till 1812 Secretary to the Fort St George College Board in 1812, and an important member of the College Board till 1842 Printed Teloogoo Grammar in 1816 Deputy Secretary 1817 and Secretary of the Revenue Board 1820 Printed Dictionary of the Teloogoo language 1821 Collector of Bellary 1824 Got a press for the Bellary Mission Took a picminent part in improving education in the Madras presidency Collector of Tanjore 1828 Telugu and Persian translator to the Government

#### CLARKE, RICHARD (?-1848)

Not much is known of him Entered the Madras Civil Service as Assistant under the Collector of Customs at Madras 1807 Proceeded to England on private affairs October 1808 Returned to Madras 1813 Asst to the Secretary to Government and to Revenue and Judicial dept. September 1813 Secretary to the Police Committee, Register of Chargleput 1814 Junior Deputy Register of Sudder & Foujdairy Adawlut, Tamil Translator to Govt 1815 Acting Register of Sudder and Foujdairy Adawlut 1819 Secretary to the Board of Revenue 1820 Third Member of Board of Revenue 1824 He must have served on the Madras Fort St George College Board in its early days and supervised the vernacular publications done at the college Press At Home on absentee allowance 1826 May Retired on the civil service annuity fund 1828 January Died 1848 August 3

#### COLEBROOKE, HENRY THOMAS (1765-1837)

Came to India 11 1782 3 as a writer in Madras. In his early years, as Assistant Collector in Thirhut and Puinea, took keenly to sport First literary work on the Agriculture and Commerce of Bengal, in which he opposed the monopoly policy of the East India Company Flist disliked Oriental literature, but feeling compelled, in the exercise of his duties, learnt law through Sanskrit language Published a translation of a Digest of Hindu Law, 1791, in which his appointment in 1795 to Mirzapur, near Benares, facilitated his Sanskrit studies. Wrote in the Asiatic Researches, his first paper, in 1794, being "On the Duties of a Faithful Hindu Widow" (in this essay he demonstrated from textual sources that the voluntary immolation of widows was a departure from

the authentic tradition this was two decades before Ranmohan Roy's tract on 'Sati'), also, on the "Origin of Caste" Appointed in 1801 to be a Judge of the Sadr Diwani Adalat, and four years later became the Head of that Court Professor of Hindu Law and Sanskit at the College of Fort William, Calcutta Member of the Supreme Council from 1807 to 1812 Member of the Board of Revenue, till the close of 1814 President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal from 1807 to 1814 when he left India Became Director of the Royal Asiatic which he helped to found in 1823 Became totally blind. His literary and scientific labours were immense A great mathematician, a zealcus astronomer and profound Sanskrit scholar, his writings always commanded the highest attention. He has been described as 'facile princeps' among Sanskrit scholars Wrote also on the Vedas, on Sanskrit grammar, and a lexicon, on the Sect of Jams, on Indian Jurispiudence and Roman law, besides other papers on Hindu Law, philosophy and customs, Indian algebra, on astronomy, the height of the Himalayas, botany, geology, comparative philology, etc. He gave, in 1818, his valuable collection of Sanskiit MSS to EI Co's Library

#### DEV, RADHAKANTA (1784-1867)

He has been pictured as "Raja Rammohan Roy's conservative adversary who dedicated his life to the preservation of traditional India Rammohan Roy was far more traditional than he was generally acknowledged to be, whereas Radhakanta Dev was much more liberal than he was posthumously given credit by his critics for being" Greet grandson of Munshi, afterwards Maharaja, Naba Krishna Dev, Persian Secretary and Diwan to Lord Clive Received his English education at Cumming's Calcutta Academy Studied Sanskrit, Ajabic, Persian and Bengali The first modern Hindu to advocate home female education, zealously established native schools Compiled in 36 years a comprehensive Sanskrit dictionary, which was acknowledged by learned European Societies, and by Queen Victoria with a medal In religion he was rigidly conservative and strictly orthodox, while devoted to the cause of education Director of the Hindu College Secretary of the School Book Society, established in 1818 Piominently connected with the Government Sanskrit College, and the Bengal Asiatic Society Honorary Magistrate and Justice of the Peace for Calcutta in 1855 President of the British Indian Association from 1851 until his death Raja Bahadur on July 10, 1837, and KCSI in 1866 was an active supporter of all public movements His 'Bangla Siksha Grantha' (A Bengali Spelling Book 1821) was in reality a small encyclopedia for student use Collaborated with J D Pearson in bringing out the first edition of 'Nitikatha' (Moral Tales) which drew on both Christian and Hindu traditions 1822, he collaborated with a pundit friend and brought out 'Stri-Sikhar bidya' (Female Education) 'Jyotibidya', a popular text book on astronomy attributed to William Yates, was considered to have been written atleast in part by Dev

#### **DUBOIS**, ABBE J A , (1765-1848)

In 1792 escaped from the massacres of the French Revolution. leaving France for mission work under the Mission Etrangeres Was first attached to the Pondicherry mission After the fall of Seningapatam. 1799, he was invited to visit it, to reconvert the forced perverts to Islam He was 31 years in India, living entirely among the people. chiefly in Mysore, where he established, at Sathalli, an agricultural settlement of reconverted Christians His Description of the Character. Manners and Customs of the people of India, and of their Institutions. Religious and Civil' was stated to be "the most correct, comprehensive and minute account extant in any European language of the Hindus of South India The Madras Government bought the MSS from him in 1806 for 2,000 pagedas. This was translated in London in 1816, and was for long the only published edition. Meanwhile, in 1815, the Abbe had revised and amplified his work, but this was not published until 1897 On returning to France in June, 1823, with a pension from the East India Company, he published 'Letters on the State of Christianity in India', containing his conviction that the conversion of the Hindus was impossible Became a Dijector, and from 1836 to 1839, Superior of the Missions Etrangeres at Paris This work 'Letters on Christianity in India, (1823), provoked ample controversy. Rev. James Hough gave a reply which was published in London (1824) Henry Townley gave another which was also published in the same year Recently, a French scholar, Sylvia Murr, interestingly enough, has uncovered the 'question of authenticity and spurious authorship or plagialising by Dubois'

#### GALDWIN, FRANCIS (?-1813)

Was in the Bangal Army Encouraged by Warren Hastings in his studies in Oriental literature, In 1775, distinguished himself by writing an 'English—Persian Vocabulary' in which he analyzed the influence of Arabic on Persian and Persian on Hindustani His Persian—Arabic—Sanskrit Dictionary came out in 1784 Translated a portion of Abul Fzal's Ain-i-Adbari, 1783-6 Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal Published a History of Hindustan, 1788, and a number of translations of Persian writers, including the Gulistan, and Persian—Hindustani-English dictionary, 1809 Was first Professor of Persian at the College of Fort William, 1801 Collector of Customs at Patna, 1802 Commissary resident at Patna, 1808

#### GILCHRIST, JOHN BORTHWICK (1759-1841)

Came to Calcutta in the E I Co's medical service in 1794 Was the first to reduce to a system the language, then unsettled, called Hindustani Drawing huge subsidies from the government, he published a Hindustani dictionary and grammar, and popularized its study Translated Aesop's Fables and Gulistan He was also well versed in Sanskrit and Persian Wellesley made him Principal of the College of Fort William, Calcutta in 1800 Supervised the preparation of works

in Hindi and Urdu by native scholars, and himself wrote chiefly on those languages. Left India in 1804. Acted as Oriental Professor at Haileybury, Feb to May, 1806. Retired in 1809. Taught privately in Oriental Languages, 1816-8. Professor of Hindustani at the Oriental Institution, 1818-26. His method of obtaining remaineration for his teaching, by the sale of his works, was riregular, and turned to abusing his employers.

#### JONES, SIR WILLIAM (1746-1794)

When he was scholar at University College, Oxford, 1764, began his studies in Ociental and other languages. Became tutor to young Lord Althorp Translated life of Nadir Shah from Persian into Fiench. 17/0 Wrote a Persian Grammar, 1771, translations of Poems, and six books of commentaries on Asiatic Peetry Published an Essay on the Law of Bailments, 1781 Unsuccessful candidate for the Alabic Piotussership at Oxford Published a translation of the Arabic Meallakat Came to India in 1783, appointed as Judge of the Supreme Court at Cilcutta, 1783 Founded the Asiatic Society of Bengal in 1784 and was its President till his death. Contributed several papers to the flist four volumes of the Asiatic Researches, translated the ordinances of the Hindu lawgiver, Manu, the Sakuntala of Kalidasa, the Gitagobinda of Jayadeva, the Hitopadesa, and some works on Muhammadan law His remarkable rediscovery of linguistic links between Indo Europeans was a land nark As a Universalist he sought to explain cultural unity through common origins. Studied every department of Oriental Icaining and literature, and advanced them all Aim.d at making Eastern leaining known to the West Was intimate with Wairen Hastings and his successors, and had their support His scholarship was of world-wide renown, "and his memory is dearly cherished by all Oriental scholars"

#### SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON (1767-1845)

Born-at Hanover Professor at the University, Jena, 1798-1800 Resident for some years in Berlin In 1804, became tutor to Madame de Stael's children, lived for many years in her family, and accompanied her on her travels in different countries during her exile. In Sweden was secretary to Bernadotte, 1813 Assumed the title "von Schlegel". In 1816-7, while in Paris, he threw himself eagerly into the study of Eastern languages, and soon became famous as a Sanskiit scholar settled at Bonn, 1818 Appointed there as Professor of Literature and the History of Art at the University Among other works, he published the Indische Bibliothek, 1820-30, critical editions of Bhagavad Gita, 1823 Ramayana and Hitopadesa in 1829, and Reflesions sur Vitude deslangues assatiques, 1832

#### SCOTT, JONATHAN (1754-1829)

Came to India in 1772 Captain, 1778 Persian Secretary to Warren Hastings Helped to found the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1784 Returned

to England, 1785, published translations of various Oriental works, including Ferishta's History of the Dekkan, with a History of Bengal from the Accession of Aliverdi Khan to the year 1780, and an edition, with introduction and additions, of the Arabian Nights, from the French of M Galiand, 1811 Professor of Oriental Languages at Haileybury

#### WARD, REV, WILLIAM (1769-1823)

Apprenticed to a printer Edited the Derby Mercury, the Staffered Advertiser and the Hull Advertiser Came to India in 1799, with Joshua Marshman by the Baptist Missionary Committee Reached Scrampur, the Danish settlement, jointed there by W Carey and established the Scrampur Mission Besides preaching, superintended the printing press and set the type of the Bengalitranslation of the New Testament, and printed translations of the Scriptures in more than 20 languages. The press was burnt in 1812, but re-established Travelled widely in Europe and America, 1819-21, collecting money for the Mission College at Scrampur Wrote on the History, Literature, and Mythology of the Hindus, 1811, and a Memoir of Krishna-Pal, the first Hindu Conveit in Bengal, 1823

#### WILKINS, SIR CHARLES (1749 or 1750-1836).

Came to Bengal in 1770 The first Englishman (though not first European) to acquire a thorough knowledge of Sanskrit, published a grammar of it in 1779 Translated the Bhagavadgita, under Warren Hastings' patronage, in 1785 Deciphered Sanckist inscriptions Pierared the first Bengali and Persian types, set up a printing-Press for Oriental languages Helped Sir W Jones to found the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1784 Established the Asiatic Researches, returned to England in 1786 Published translations of the Hitopadesa, or Fables of Pilpai, and of Sakuntala, in 1800 was made Custodian of the Oriental MSS received from Seringapatam First Librarian of the India House Library 1806, appointed visitor of Haileybury and Addiscente in the Oriental Department In 1808, produced another Sanckrit grammar in 1806, Richardson's Persian and Arabic Dictionary, and wrote many valuable papers upon Indian subjects Oxford made him a DCL Royal Society of Literature gave him their medal as "Princeps Literatuare Sanskriticae" Gained distinction as Sanskiit 'chelai "who gave to Asia typographic art"

#### WILSON, HORAGE HAYMAN (1786-1860)

Arrived in Calcutta in 1808 in the medical service of the E I Co Was attached to the Mint at Calcutta, for his knowledge of chemistry and assay Was Secretary to the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1811-33, with short intervals Studied Sanskrit steadily and translated the Meghadita of Kalidasa in 1813 Was appointed Assaymaster of the Calcutta Mint in 1816, and held the appointment until he left India in 1832 Published the Theatre of the Hindus, and Sanskrit-English dictionary (two editions)

besides contributing to Asiatic Researches, the Journals of the Asiatics, Medical, and Physical Societies Wrote an Historical Account of the Burmese War Catalogued Col Colin Mackenzie's MSS in 1828 Was Secretary to the Committee of Public Instruction, introducing the study of European Science and English Literature into native education Became Boden Professor of Sanskrit at Oxford in 1833 Libratian of the India House in 1836 Examiner at Haileybury, and Director of the Royal Asiatic Society from 1837 till his death. He continued his labours on Indian subjects, publishing the Vishnu Purana, Lectures on the Religious and Philosophical Systems of the Hindus, 1840, a Sanskrit grammar the Ariana Antiqua, a new edition of Mill's History of British India, a translation of the Rig-Veda, a Glossary of Indian Terms, and an edition of Macnaghten's Hindu Law. The gleatest Sanskrit scholar of his time, combining a variety of attainments as general linguist, historian, chemist, accountant, numismatist, actor and musician.

#### YATES, REV WILLIAM (1792-1845)

Came to India in 1815 under the Baptist Missionary Society Joined W Carey at Serampur Left him on 1817, and established the Calcutta Missionary Union Wrote a number of educational works, in Bengali, Hindustani, Hindi, Sanskrit and Arabic Pastor of the English Church, Circular Road, Calcutta, 1829–39 Translated the Bible into Bengali, portions of it into Sanskrit, the Psalms into Bengali and into Sanskrit metre Studied the Classics, Hebrew, Chinese Published Grammar of the Sanskrit language, also Sanskrit and Hindustani dictionalies, an edition of the Sanskrit Nalodaya, and Essays in reply to Rammohan Roy Yates's 'Padarth-bidyasar' or 'The Essence of Natural Science' was published in 1824 and was popular for decades as a textbook because of its narrative style and of the lessons framed in the form of a pleasant dialogue (See also Radhakrishna Dev)

#### **ENGLISH INDEX**

Accara 41, 44	Arthabındu or Seminasal 76, 82
Accara metres 41, 42, 43 (see Metres)	Arya 31
Madhya Accara 42, 43,	G1t1 48, 58
Madhura Accara 42, 43	Metre 54 (see Metres)
Maha Accara 42, 43	Asiatic Researches 15, 54, 83
Antara Accara 42, 43	Asramavasa Parvam see Antya
Alpa Accara 42, 43	Panchacam
Accent see Pause and Caesura	Aswamedha Parvam see Antya
Addison 67	panchacam
Adı panchacam 87	Ataveladi 35, 39
Adı parvam 86, 87, Sabha 86, 87, 98,	Atijuchira-Ruchira 57
102, 104, Aranya 86, 87, Viiata	Aupa Chhandasica 61, 62
8, 21, 86, 87, Udyoga 8, 86, 87	Authors useful to a beginner, 7,
Adiparvam see Adipanchacam	eminent as grammarians 64, 65,
Advantages of the variable metres	uncertainty of the eias when they
peculiar to Telugu 33, 34, 63	lived 67
Akhanda yatı see yatı	Ayodhya Canda see Ramayana
Algebra 12	Bala Canda see Ramayana
Alliteration note on 69	Bala Saraswati 89
Alpaccara see Accara metres	Benares 12
Anomalies in Rhyme 84, in Caesura 85,	Bengali 71
in orthography 76, 77, 86, in	Bengal pronounciation 83
grammar 29, 88, 89, in metre 61,	Bhadraya 87, 88
62	
Antaraccara see Accara metres	Bhagavadgita 27 Bhagavata 1, 2, 8, 47, 50, 81, 85, 98
Antya niyama 45, 52	
Antya Panchacam 87	105
•	Bhagavata Pada 47
Aswamedha 86, 87, Asramavasa 86,	Bhanumati Parinaya 47
87, Mosala 86, 87 Maha Prasth-	Bharavi 62
anica 86, 87, Swargarohana 86, 87	Bhascara Ramayana 65
Anusasanica Parvam see Santi	Bhascara vilasita 30
Trayam	Bhimana 28, 31, 37, 39, 50, 64, 75
Anushtubh 52	short rule of 69
Anuswara 73, 74	Bhishma parvam see Yuddha pan-
Apatalica 61	chacam
Appacavi 27, 31, 41, 68, 69, 79	Bhujanga prayatamu 26, 32, 54, 56
Appacaviyam 65	Bınduyatı see Yatı
Arabic 26, 71	Bopp 53
Aranya Canda see Ramayana	Bramhaya, Advaita 76
Aranya Parvam-Vana see Adı pan-	Bramins 15
chacam	Buchaya Sastry 70
Aretine 12	Byron 9, 66

Caesura 18, 52	Dasavatara Charitra 8, 20, 45, 77
Cala 88	De Rhythmo Graeco (anonymous pub-
Cala Hamsotsaha 41	lication) 76
Calcutta 71	Deb, Radha Canta See Radha Canta
Calidasa 53, 58	Devanagari 53, 71
Campbell's Telugu Grammar 67	Dialect used in the poets, sometimes
Canaca Prabha (Manjubhashini- Pra-	called High Telugu 7, 8
bodhita-Sunandini) 28	Dinacara (Hamsa-Surya-Sun-Ina-feet)
Canda 26, 35, 36, 40, 48, 50, 50, 60, 64	37 see Feet
Carna Parvam see Yuddha Panchacam	Dirgha 73
Cases of the noun 90, 91	Dithyrambicks 46, 47, 61
Cautious to the reader 12, 18 19, Rules	Dodhaca 54 (Todaca) 27
first required 3, 63, as to what should	Doubtful metres 61, 62, (see Metres)
he first read 8, and avoided 93	Drita 88
Caviraja Virajita 30	Dritavilambita 56
Cavisiro Bhushanam 88	Drona parvam see Yuddha Panchacam
Champacamala 16 17 19 20 85 92	Dubois, Abbe 71
Chandra feet see Feet	Dwipada 8, 36, 39 40, 45, 66, 79
Chandra metre (see Metres) 63	Dwipada Ramayana 84
Chandra rules 75	Dwiradagati Ragada see Ragada
Changing metres 33, 34, 63, 73	Dwitiya Vibhacti 90
Chant 76	Eccati-Occati see Occati
Chapala 59	Elision 13, 14, 29
Charu Vritta (Hamsayana) 41	Elongated vowels 77
Chatudhara 9	Encyclopaedia Britannica 84
Chaturthi Vibhacti 90	England 3
Chatushpada (Shappada) 39	English 3, 7, 10, 45, 52, 63, 89, heroic
Chancer 69	metie 66, (see Metres), metie 4,
Choris (Yettugiti) 38	rhyme 68, verse 5, 79, 80, 85, writer
Clarence's dream 88	73
Clarke, Richard 3	Errapragada 8
Cleaver, Bishop 76	Europe 5, 71
Colebrooke 31, 52, 55, 60, 73, 75	European learning 10
Essay of-7	Expediency of adhering to acknow
Comparision of English with Telugu	ledged metres 79
literature 8, 9	Feet 11, 12, 15, 17, 25, 26, 28, 35,
Compound 2, 13	
Consonants 2, 13, 65, 67, 74, 78, 79,	45-50, 74, 76, 92 Chandra-35, 43, 45, 75, 76
82, 83	Indra—28, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46
silent-(quiescent)-13	Surya (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun-
Copyists, illiterate 92	Solar-Ina feet) 34, 37, 40, 43, 46
(see Orthography)	Table of—14
Corsair 66	—of three syllables 11
Couplets 39	—of two syllables 11
rhyming 84	Final syllable 35, 54
Crishna Rayulu 87	Fixed or uniform metres 16, 72 (see
Damayantı 23, 53	Metres)
Dandaca 47	French 83, 89
	· · <b>y</b> · <del></del>

Gay's Fables 39 German Poem 69 Gilchrist 83 Gita Govinda 54 Gitt 23, 26, 38 Git metres 35 (see Metres) Indadwin 71 Grammar 88-91 Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Gurii 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsayma or charu vritta 41 Haimapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hinda 54 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 Inda 1, 10 71 south of—7  —greater feet 35 Indra Metres, system of 63 (see Metres) Indra Vajara 27, 54, 57 Induvadana (Vanamayura-Varasundari) 30 Innate and Cognate metres 73 (see Metres) Instant, a term improperly used 72 Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 NB The Aswasas or closes of chapeter are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layayetha 52 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layayetha is ee Layagrahi Layavelbati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Magha Cavyawa 62	Fundamental grammar 90 Garadachalam 9 Gay's Fables 39	Indra feet (Suraraju) 33-37, 43, 45, 46 (see Feet)
Gilchrist 83 Gita Govinda 54 Giti 23, 26, 38 Giti metres 35 (see Metres) viadwin 71 Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hestod 8 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Indra metre, system of 63 (see Metres) India vaga 27, 54, 57 Induvadana (Vanamayura-Varasundari) 30 Innate and Cognate metres 73 (see Metres) History difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghua 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Anoma	•	
Gita Govinda 54 Gitt 23, 26, 38 Gitt 23, 26, 38 Gitt metres 35 (see Metres) viadwin 71 Grammar 88-91 Greece 1 Greece 1 Greeck 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Grammurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsaymasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsaymasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayma or charu vritta 41 Haimapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious value for the metres of 54, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, concerts 75, 77, of the Teliugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  India 1, 10 71  India 1, 10 71  India 1, 10 71  India 2 Vaya 27, 54, 57 Induvadana (Vanamayura-Varasundari) 30  Innate and Cognate metres 73 (see Metres) Instant, a term improperly used 72 Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isath (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapla 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) Lagavahari 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ra		
Gitt 23, 26, 38 Gitt metres 35 (see Metres) viladwin 71 Grammar 88-91 Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charti vritta 41 Hai inaplita 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hamsa vilian 129, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71		
Gitt metres 35 (see Metres) Grammar 88-91 Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hainapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Teliugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Jintal and Cognate metres 73 (see Metres) Instant, a term improperly used 72 Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaath (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhusha		
Graece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, concerts 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Innate and Cognate metres 73 (see Metres) Instant, a term improperly used 72 Initroductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jath 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layapari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavedi see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)		
Grammar 88-91 Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Ilian feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Metres) Instant, a term improperly used 72 Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —-Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layaviblati 29 License see Anomalies Lia Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres		_ <del>_</del>
Greece 1 Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Instant, a term improperly used 72 Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 ——Vritta 16, 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73  —Vritta 16, 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Lagnuage used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Laghari 28 Layapari 28 Layapari 28 Layapari 28 Layapari 28 Layapari 28 Layapari 34 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89 —heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Introductions to native works are made extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layapari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layaviblati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres		
—heroic metre 66 (see Metres) —Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2  Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6  Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  extremely difficult 29 N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuracacara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyacacara 44, see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Greek 17, 54, 60, 61, 63, 81, 89	7 7 7
-Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71 system 2 Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  N B The Aswasas or closes of chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layapari 2 Layapari 2 Layapari 2 Layapari 2 Layapari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner  Guru 71  Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6  Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet)  Hamsayana or charu vritta 41  Hai inapluta 58  Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres)  Heroic metre 52 (see Metres)  Heroic metre 52 (see Metres)  Hesiod 8  Hindee 81  Hindustani 29, 81  Homer 1  Hraswa 73  Hymns written in Telugu 79  convenient metres for—45, 64 (see  Metres)  Iliad 54  Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet  Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Chapters are equally obstruse, and useless to the learner  Isaah (Stock's comment) 72  Jaghana Chapala 59  Jati 73  —Vritta 16, 72  Jayadeva 54  Johnson, Dr 81  Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam  Kirtana 47  Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu  Laghu 24, 71  Language used in the poets see Dialect latin 17, 63, 72, 89  expressions 61  metres 59, 60, (see Metres)  prosody 33, 71  system 2  Layarani 28  Layarani 26  Mathuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see accara metres)	-Prosody 1, 2, 30, 35, 71	
Greeks 26 Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hendee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Iliad 54 Ilian feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  and useless to the learner Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layaviblati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Guru 71 Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Isaiah (Stock's comment) 72 Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam See Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuraccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6 Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hindee 81 Hindue 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Jaghana Chapala 59 Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Guru 71	
Hamsa feet (Suiya-Sun-Ina-Dinacara) 37 (see Feet) Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai inapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Jati 73 —Vritta 16, 72 Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam Skritana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layahari 28 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Gurumurthy sastry, Ravipati 6	
-Vritta 16, 72  Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85  Hamsayana or charu vritta 41  Hai inapluta 58  Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres)  Heroic metre 52 (see Metres)  Heroic metre 52 (see Metres)  Hesiod 8  Hindee 81  Hindustani 29, 81  Homer 1  Hraswa 73  Hymns written in Telugu 79  convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54  Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85  Jayadeva 54  Johnson, Dr 81  Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam		
Hamsavimasati 8, 41, 85 Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Hai mapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Jayadeva 54 Johnson, Dr 81 Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Hamsayana or charu vritta 41 Haiinapluta 58 Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71 Jones, W 54, 83 Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam See Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layarahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	•	
Hai mapluta 58  Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustann 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Jones, W 54, 83  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro		Johnson, Dr 81
Hebrew metre 71 (see Metres) Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 Indie 19 (See Metres)  Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita Kavisiro Bhushanam see Cavisiro Bhushanam Kirtana 47 Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lials Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		Jones, W 54, 83
Heroic metre 52 (see Metres) Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layayarahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres India 1, 10 71  Magha Cavyam 62		Kaviraja Virajita see Caviraja Virajita
Hesiod 8 Hindee 81 Hindustani 29, 81 Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres) Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Bhushanam Kirtana 47  Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu Laghu 24, 71  Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Hindustani 29, 81  Homer 1  Hraswa 73  Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54  Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet  Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Haghu 24, 71  Laghu 24, 71  Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		
Hindustani 29, 81  Homer 1  Hraswa 73  Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54  Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet  Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Haghu 24, 71  Laghu 24, 71  Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Hindee 81	Kırtana 47
Homer 1 Hraswa 73 Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layarahi 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Laghu 24, 71 Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 Latin 17, 63, 7		Krishna Rayulu see Crishna Rayulu
Hraswa 73  Hymns written in Telugu 79 convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Language used in the poets see Dialect Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62		Lachu 24 71
Convenient metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya- Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Latin 17, 63, 72, 89 expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Hraswa 73	
convenient Metres for—45, 64 (see Metres)  Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  expressions 61 metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Hymns written in Telugu 79	
Metres)  Iliad 54  Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet  Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  metres 59, 60, (see Metres) prosody 33, 71  system 2  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layavedi see Layagrahi  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	convenient metres for—45, 64 (see	
Iliad 54 Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63 Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya- Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  prosody 33, 71 system 2 Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72 Layahari 28 Layavedi see Layagrahi Layavibhati 29 License see Anomalies Lila Suculu 63 Long and Short see Marks Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres) Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	Metres)	metres 59, 60, (see Metres)
Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60, 63  Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  System 2  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layavedi see Layagrahi  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	Iliad 54	
Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72  Layahari 28  Layayudi see Layagrahi  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	Improvements Proposed 4, 5, 52, 60,	
Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-Sun) 37 see Feet Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Layahari 28  Layavedi see Layagrahi  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62		Layagrahi or Layavedi 28, 32, 72
Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	Ina feet (Dinacara-Hamsa-Surya-	· ·
Inconveniencies of the native method in scansion 28, in arranging the metres 31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Layavibhati 29  License see Anomalies  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	Sun) 37 see Feet	Layavedı see Layagrahı
31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Lila Suculu 63  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	Inconveniencies of the native method in	Layavıbhatı 29
refinements 70, in giving a fictitious sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Long and Short see Marks  Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	scansion 28, in arranging the metres	License see Anomalies
sum of metres 75, and describing verses merely imaginary 64, 65, concerts 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71  India 1, 10 71  Madhuraccara 44, 45 (see Accara metres)  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada  Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres  Magha Cavyam 62	31, in counting 18, 19, in using empty	Lila Suculu 63
verses merely imaginary 64, 65, metres) conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu character 3, 71 India 1, 10 71  Madhuragatiragada see Ragada Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres Magha Cavyam 62	refinements 70, in giving a fictitious	Long and Short see Marks
conceits 75, 77, of the Telugu Madhuragatiragada see Ragada character 3, 71 Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres India 1, 10 71 Magha Cavyam 62		Madhuraaccara 44, 45 (see Accara
character 3, 71 Madhyaaccara 44 see accara metres India 1, 10 71 Magha Cavyam 62		
India 1, 10 71 Magha Cavyam 62		
	character 3, 71	
south of—7 Magha Purana 70		
	south of—7	Magha Purana 70

118 Index

Maha Accara see Accara Metres	Naishadham 8
Maha Bharata 1, 2, 8, 13, 17, 19, 23,	Nala and Damayanti, Tale of 23, 53
25, 26, 32, 40, 44, 45, 53, 76, 86, 98,	Nala Raja, Tale of 7, 8
102, 104	Nannaia Bhatt 8, 32, 41, 43
-books (parvas) 86	Grammar of—89
extracts from-6	Narcuta metre 19, (see Metres)
—textual variations 98-105	Nilaparinayamu 36
Mahaprasthanica parvam see Antya	Nrisimhu Coricenda 88
~ _	
panchacam Maha Sraadhara 24, 65	Occati or Eccati 78, 79
Maha Sragdhara 24, 65	Orthography
Malini 25, 26, 54, 56, 92	difficulties in — 81-83, license in—86,
Mallaya Reca 64	inelegant—74
Mandacranta 58	Ovid Metamorphoses of 8
Mangala Maha Sri 29	Pada 47
Manigana nicaramu 30 Manini (Madira-Mudita) 25, 26, 55,	Padma Purama 18, 48
	Pancha Chamara 26, 32
79, 84	Panchami Vibhacti 90
Manjari Dwipada 39	Parasthana Vritta 56
Manjubhashini (Prabedhita- caraca	Pause 52
prabha-Sunandını) 28	Inharmonicus—85
Manu Charitra 8	Peculiarities of Prosody in Telugu 57
Manuscripts 2, 31, 44, 82, 85	61, 63
much corrupted 2, 44, 74, 82	Persian 26, 29, 71, 81
Palm leaf-5	—verse 84
of prosody 44	Phoedrus 61
of Telugu 26	Plautus 61
of the Poets 25	Pluta 77, 78
Marks used in prosody 71, 83, 84	Pluta Yatı (see Yatı)
why here omitted 72	Poetical license see Anomalies
Masulipatam 76	Poetical powers 4
Matta Cokila 23, 42	Pope 9, 67
Mattebha Vicridita 20-22, 41, 74	Poturaju 81
Megha Duta 58	Prabodhita (Manjubhashini-Canaca
Metres	Prabha-Sunandını) 28
Accara, Arya, Chandra, Convenient,	Pradı Yatı see Yatı
Doubtful, English, English hercic,	Praharshini 57
Fixed or uniform, Giti, Greek	Pramanica 32
heroic, Hebrew, Heroic, Indra,	Prasa 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, 39,
Innate and Cognate, Latin,	40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 64, 65, 67, 69
Mixed, Musical, Narcuta, Pro	76, 84, 92
sodial, Sanscrit, Sanscrit heroic,	Prasa Yatı (see Yatı)
Surya, Telugu changing	Prastara 74
Milton 7, 85	Prathama Vibhacti 90
Mixed metres 57 (see Metres)	Pravrittica 62
Mosala Parvam see Antya Panchacam	Printing see Impievements
Mukha Chapala 59	Prithivi (Prithvi) 31, 58
Musical rather than prosodial metie	Prose 14, 76
46, 47, 61, 79, 80 (see Metres)	metrical 47
,,,,	

Index 119

Prosodial terms India- Asia- Europe Sabha Parvam see Adipanchacam 26, 71 Salya Parvam see Yuddha Panchacam Pushpitagra 56, 57 Samavritta 16 Sambodhana 91 Quantity 33, 73 Sankhanari 32 R, the letter 68, 76, 77, 81, 82 Sanscrit 2, 3, 6, 7, 13, 16, 27, 30, 36, Radha Canta Deb 71 53, 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 76, 81, 82, 89, Radhoddhata 28 90 alphabet in English letters 83 Ragada 44, 45, 47, 61, 80 Arya Giti 60 1 Hayaprachara-45 Authors 54, ccmmentary 88, ccm-2 Uragavalgana-45 position 64, grammar 83, heroic metre 52 (see Metres) lexicon 3 Vijayamangala-45 22, 71, Maha Bharata 62, metres 4 Dwiradagati-45, 46 57, Original 66, poetry 63, pre-5 Jayabhadra-46 positions 78, principle 71, proce 76, 6 Madhuragati-46 rules for verse 47, sixth case 70, solca 63, system 64, 71, 91, verse 7 Harıgatı-46 52, 54, 84 8 Vrishabhagati 46 Sanscrit and Practit procedy 52 9 Harmagati-46 Sanscrit poems 1, 56, 63 Raghava Pandaviyam 8, 70 classification of-91 Rama Crishtamma 87 Prosody of-3, 19 Ramayana 8, 40, 66, 72, 87 Rules of 89 Candas Bala, Ayodhya, System of-1, 7 Aranya. Kishkindha, Sundala, Yuddha. Sanscrit prosody 31, 48 58 63 comparative facility of-2, 3 Uttara Ranganatha Ramayana 7, 39, 66 Writers of-12 Rape of the Lock 9 Sanscrit the mother and Telugu the Rhyme 3, 4, 13, 14, 16-22, 31, 35, 36, daughter 89 39, 45, 52, 57, 58, 63, 64, 70, 72, 76, Santipaivam-see Santi Trayam 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93 Santi Trayam 87 rules of-84 1 Stri 32, 86, 87 rare in Sanskrit verse 52, 63 2 Santi 86, 87 may fall on any syllable of a word 13 3 Anusasanıcam 86, 87 rhyming terminations 27, 84 Sanyucta Yatı see Yatı oſ resemblance is slightness Saptamı Vibhacti 91 an elegance 67 Sarangadhara Chautra 9 Rodaca 27 Sarasamanoranjanam 87 Roman numerals 12 Sarasa Yatı see Yatı Rome 1 Sardula Vicridita 20, 21, 54, 65, 74 Ruchira or Atiruchira 57 84, 94 Rules of—grammar 2, 29 Satacam 9 Sumati, Sampagamanna, Calahast -arithmetic 2 Sauptica Parvam see Yuddha Pancha--mensuration 2 cam -rhetoric 2 Saxon 7 -prosody 4, 72 Schlegel 27 -rhyme sec Rhyme Scott 9

Seminasai or Arthabindu 76, 82 Shakespeare 7, 88	Tara Sasanca Vijayam 29, 46 Tara Sasanciyam 8
Shappada or Chatushpada 39 Shashthi Vibhacti 90	Taruvoja 40, 43 Telugu-Alphabet in English letters 83
Sibilants 67	Basavapurana 66, Bhagavata 22,
Sibilant sound 83	67, Bharata 21, Changing metres
Sikharini 58, 99	36, (see Metres) grammar 88-91,
Silent Consonants lengthen a short	grammarians 83, 88, 89, Kirtanas
vowel proceding 13, 59, 65	61, language 1, 16 noun 12, 91,
Sisa 26, 28, 36, 39, 73, 78	orthography 82, 89, Pancha
Sisamalica 38	tantram 85
Sismondi 69	poets 1, 3, 69, 80, 81, Prose 76,
Sita Calyanam 9	Prosodians 18, 25, 37, Prosody, 2,
Sloca 53, 71	4, 31, 63, 68, 89, sounds 83, system
Sloca or vactra 52	3, 63, Verses 4, 63, 84
Spanish 83	Ticcana Somayaji 8, 21
Sragdhara 24, 55, 79, 94	Todaca or Dodhaca 27
Sragwini 57, 95	Totaca or Totacu 27, 54, 56
Srutabodha 31	Transcribers see copyists
State of Telugu books 98-105	Trı-stabaça 70
Stock 72	Tri syllabic feet 92 (see Feet)
Stri parvam see Santi Trayam	Tritiya Vibhacti 90
Subhadra Parınayam 8, 35	Udichya 62
Sucasaptati 85	Udyoga parvam see Adıpanchacam
Sugriva Vijayam 9	Upagiti 60
Sulacshana Saramu 31, 65	Upajati 27, 56, 57, 73
Sunandını (Canaca Prabha- Manju-	Upasargas 78
bhashini-Prabodhita) 28	Upendra vajra 27, 54
Sundara Canda see Ramayana	Utpalamala 16-18, 21, 74, 86
Suraraju or Indra feet 37 (see Feet)	Utsaha 40, 41
Surya feet (Sun-Ina-Dinacara-Hamsa)	Uttara canda see Ramayana
34, 37, 40 43, 46 (see Feet)	Uttara Ramayana 28, 88
Surya Gana or Solar feet 34 (see Feet)	Vactra (Sloca) 52
Surya Metres 63 (see Metres)	Vaitaliyam 31, 45, 57, 60, 61, 63
Surya or lesser feet 35 (see Feet)	Vaimiki's Ramayana 54
Swarayati See Yati	Vamsastha 57
Swargarohana Parvam see Antya	Vanamayura (Varasundarı-Induvadana)
Panchacam	30
Swasthana 56, 57	Vana Parvam (Aranya) see Adı
Syllable 2, 11- 13, 15, 17-23, 25,-35,	panchacam
40, 45, 47-49, 53, 54, 56-62, 64, 69,	Varasundarı see Vanamayura
70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 84, 85, 92	Varga Yatı see Yatı
System of Prosody 74	Vasanta Tılaca 58
System of Surya metre 63	Vasu Charitra 8, 70
Tables of the uniform metres 92, 97	Vemana 7-9 13, 33, 41, 84
Tale of Ahalya 18	Vidyunmala 56
Tale of Tara 86	View of the Literature of the South of
Sarala 23, 42, 74	Europe 69

Vırata Parvam see Adıpanchacam Virgil 1 Vishnu Cittiyam 8 Vishnu Purana 31, 36, 37, 41, 49, 86 Viswa Deva (Vaiswadevi) 57 Vowels 2, 12, 13, 65, 66, 68, 73, 78, 82-85 Vrittaratnacara 58

Walker's Rhyming Dictionary 67 Ward-System of-83 Wilkins, Dr 83 Wilson's Sanscrit Dictionary 71, 74

Yates 30, 31, 55, 58, 60, 74, 75 Sanscrit Grammar of-7 System of -83

Yatı 14, 16-20, 22- 24, 26-30, 35-37, 39, 40, 43, 45-47, 49, 52, 57, 58, 64-66, 68, 72, 76-79, 82, 84, 92 Akhanda-78, 85, Bindu-78, Pluta-78, Pradi-78, Prasa- 36, 66, 78, 79, Sanyucta-78, 79, Sarasa-78, 79, Swara-78, Varga-78

Yettu giti 38, 39, 62

Yuddha Canda see Ramayana

Yuddha Panchacam 87

- 1 Bhishma 86, 87 /
- 2 Drona 86, 87
- 3 Carna 86, 87 4 Salya 86, 87
- 5 Sauptica 86, 87

Zillah Court 76

# తెలుగు పద పట్టిక

```
ఆంత్యవియమము rhyming terminations
                                       అష్టమడులు (ottava rima) this is rather a
   45, 52, 63, 84
                                          musical than a prosodical metre
                                          see క్రాన
అంత్యపంచకం 87
                                       అనంబాధ 94
   అశ్వ మేధపర్వం
                                        అహాల్య కధ 18
   ఆక్రమవాసపర్యం
                                       ఆటపెలది 35--39
   మౌసలవర్వం
                                       ఆదిపంచకం 87
   మహ్యవస్థానికవర్వం
                                          ఆదివర్వం 86-7
   స్వర్గాలో హణపర్వం
                                          వఖాపర్వం 86 - 7, 98, 102, 104
မာေသေးထံဆံာ 96
                                          ఆరణ్యపర్వం (వన) 86—7
అక్కర 41, 44
                                          విరాటవర్వం 8, 21, 86—7
ఆక్కర వృత్తాయ 41-43
                                          ఉద్యోగవర్వం 8, 86-7
  మధ్యాక్క్రర
                                       ఆర్య 59 resembles a Greek metre 60
  మధురాక్క్రార
                                       ఆర్మాగీతి 48, 54, 58 (కందం 58, 60)
  ಮಕ್ ಕ್ರ್ಗರ
                                       ఇందువదన 30, 96
  అంతూక్డర
                                       ఇం|దగణం 33-7, 43, 45-6
   అల్పాక్క ర
                                       ఇంద్రవంశ 96
  నన్నయ మాత్రమే వాడిన అక్కరలు 41
                                       ඉටෙුෙක්ක්ස 27, 54, 57, 96
  విజయవంతం కాని ఛందో మయోగాలు 43
                                       ఆశరము a syllable 13, 72
                                       ఉత్రరామాయణం 29,88
ಆಖಂಡಯತಿ a wrong accent 85
                                       ఉత్పలమాల 16-8, 21, 74, 86, 96
     మాడు. యతి
                                       ఉత్సాహ 40, 41
ఆෂරාධර—රාධර 57
                                       යෙයිනු 62
ఆత్రివినయ 97
                                       ఉద్దరమాల 72, any uniform metre of
అనుమైవ్ the Sanskrit heroic verse 52
                                         unusual length such as the లయ్మగాహి
అనుస్వారము-నున్న 73, 74
                                       ఉమగ్తి 60
ఆవృకవి 27, 31, 41, 68, 69, 79
                                       ఉమజాతి 27, 56−7, 78
ఆప్పకపీయం 65
                                          — వృత్తాలు 33<u>–4</u>7
అర్కుట—నర్కుట 97
                                       ఉపనర్లు 78
ఆర్థమిందు 76, 82
                                       ఉపెంద్వ[జ 27, 54, 96
అలనగతి 97
                                       ఎక్కటి—ఒక్కటి 78—9
පනුආරම 96
                                       ఎత్కగ్తి 38—9
පරුවවර 97
                                       ఎ[రా[పగడ 🖔
```

ఒక్కటి—ఎక్కటి 78—9	చతుర్థివిభ_క్తి 90
ఔషఛందనిక 61—2	చతుష్పాద (షప్పద) 39
కందం 26, 35-6, 40, 48, 51, 58-60,	చ్చల 59
64, (Aryagiti of Sanscrit 58-60)	చాటుధార 9
కాంత 96	చాడువృత్తము (హంనయాన) 41
ιకొంచపదం 96	ఛందము literally prosody 31, 74, 75
కనక[పభ 28	జగణాది వృత్తములు 96
కలక తా 71	జమనచవల 59
కలహంసోత్సాహ 41	జయదేవ 54
కవిజనా(శయం (మా ఖీమన)	జలభర 96
కవిరాజువిరాజితం 30, 97	జులభరమాల 94
కవిశిరోభూషణం 88	జనా <b>ద్రము</b> 96
కాళహా సి శతకం 9	ær <b>e</b> 73
కాళిదాను 53, 58	జాతివృత్తాలు 16, 72
క్రిక్షమ్ a chant 47, 61 (church anthems)	తగణాది వృత్తములు 96
మనుమితలకాపెల్లిత 94	తరల 23, 42, 74, 97
కృష్ణరాయులు 87	తరువోజు 40, 43
รี่ <b>มั</b> ช 97	తా <b>ర</b> కథ 86
<u>క్రిస్తనుడు</u> —బ్రాహ్మణుడు 17	తా <b>ాశ</b> శాంకం 8, 46
ఖచరమైత 97	తారాశశాలక విజయం 29
గణము a foot 72 గణముకట్లు	తిక్కన సోమయాజి 8, 21
గణములు 94—97	తృతీయా విభ క్తి 90
గద్య prose 72, 76 See వచనము	తెలాను - కిర్వలు 61
గరుడాచలం 9	_ ప <b>ంచ</b> తం[తము 85
గీతగోవిందం 54	_ జనవ పురాణము 66
As 23, 26, 38	- <b>ఖాగవత</b> ము 22, 67
గీతివృత్తములు 35, 37	- భారతము 21
గ్రామకునీనము or వార్తాసీసము a sort of Sisa	වේ සාරිම 35
verse so formed as to read like mere	తోటక (తొటకు) 27, 54, 56, 95
prose From నునుకు to amble A few	<b>కోడక</b> (దోధక) 27
satacams are so composed	తోదక (మొధక) <sup>96</sup>
గురుమూ ర్తిశాస్త్రి, రావిపాటి 6	(జీ.పా.మమ 70
గుడువు a long syllable The word heavy	్త్రివ్యక్షమ 70
being used as in Greek and Latin	ಕ್ವರಿಕವರಗೂ 97
for long, 12, 71, 73	దండకము 47 (neither yati nor prasa)
చందకళ 95	దమయంతీనలుల కథ 23, 53
చందగణములు 35, 43, 45, 75, 76	ದಕ್ಕಾರ ವರೀತ 8, 20, 45, 77
చందడ్రీ 94 	దినకర గణములు (హంస-సూర్య-ఇన) కి?
చందిక 97	
చంపకమాల (దక్శవతి) 16, 17, 19, 20,	దీర్హ్మము 73 ేకాగు 53, 71
85, 92, 97	దేవనాగరి 53, 71

ධ්′ය≅−ආරම 96	<sub>[</sub> వథమా విభక్తి 90
దోధక 27, 54	ුන්ණ් <b>දීම</b> 28
డ్రుత్రపకృతిక శ్వాములు 88	<sub>.</sub> ක්ඛ්පේ 97
్రమతము 88	[න <b>හජච</b> ජ 97
[దుతవిలంఖితము 56, 97	్షమాణిక 32
ద్వితీయా విభ క్తి 90	్షముతాశ్ర 95
ದ್ವಿ ಪದ couplet 8, 36, 39, 40, 45, 66, 79	్రవ్ప త్తిక 62
ద్విప <b>ద రామాయణ</b> ము 84	(పస్తారము the base or model of a system
ದ್ವಿರದಗತಿ ರಗಡ ಮಾ ರಗಡ	of verse the original theme in
ధృత్యశ్రీ 19	music, as distinguished from varia-
నగణాది వృత్తములు 97	tions, 73, 74
నన్నయభట్టు 8, 32, 41, 43	[వహారణకలితము 95, 97
- వ్యాకరణము 89	[వహర్షిణి 57, 94 ————————————————————————————————————
నన్నయ (వాసిన ఆక్కర వృత్తాలు 41	పాదియతి చూ యతి
నర్కు 19	పానము 18-20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36,
శర్హుట-ఆర్కుట 97	39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 64, 65, 67- 69, 76, 84, 92
నలడమయంతుల కధ 23	్పానయంతి మా యతి
నలరాజు కథ 7, 8	ప్రియంవద 97
<b>నిరో</b> ష్య 70	ప్రియకాంత 97
<b>ຄຮ</b> ູ້ ດື້ສ 94	ప్రుతము 77, 78
సీలా పరిణయము 36	్ల పుశయతి మా  యతి
నృసింహం, కోరికొండ 88	జండిరేఖ (ఱ) 68, 76, 82 NB The ర
నై షధము 8	is denominated మంచి రేభ
వంచ బామరము 26, 32, 96 compare	బంధకవిత్వము 77
also 41	ఖంధురము 97
చంచమి విభ_క్తి 90	<b>း</b> သံသံ သွံးဇာဆားဝ ၆၆
పణవము <u>9</u> 4	ఖిందుయతి చూ యతి
చద See కీర్తన	బెంగారీ 71
పదము 47 a musical measure	వాలనరన్నతి 89
పద్మక 97	ఖుచ్చయశాత్రి 70
వర్మపురాణము 18, 48	్లహ్మాయ, ఆద్వైత 76
<b>పద్య</b> ము a stanza 14, 72	్ఖాహ్మణుడు-(కీస్తనుడు 17
<b>వరస్థాన</b> వృ <b>త్తములు</b> 56	బ్రాహ్మణులు 15
చరాజిత 97	భగణాది వృత్తములు 96
వంచకం(తం (కెలుగు) 85	భగవద్దీత 27
పాదపూరకము 73	<b>థ్డక-</b> నుభ్ <b>డక</b> 96
పాదము a line of verse 72	భ్రామ 87, 88
చ్చి కాగ్ర 56, 57	ఖాగవతము 1, 2, 8, 22, 47, 50, 67, 81,
వృథ్వి 58, 96	85, 98
ఖాతురాజు 81	భాగవత పదములు 47

ఖానుమత్ పరిణయము 47	**************************************
	మహాఖారతము 1, 2, 8, 13, 17, 19, 23, 25,
భారతము (తెలుగు) 21 (మా మహాభారతం)	2 <b>6</b> , 32, 40, 44, 45, 53, <sup>-</sup> 6, 86, 98, 102, 104
හුර <b>ම</b> ⊸ත්ය≤ 96	- పర్వాలు 86
భారవి 62	
စားႏွင္ဝေတသာတကားသေသ 65	- పాఠభేదాలు (చూ సథావర్వం)
ఖాన $\mu$ ర విలనిత $30$ , $96$	మహా(వగ్ధర 24, 65, 95
ఖ్మన 28, 31, 37, 39, 50, 64, 75	మాఘకావ్యము 62
<b>ఘజంగ</b> ్వయాతము 26, 32, 54, 56, 94	మాఘపురాణము 70
భుజంగ విజృంభితము 94	మాత్ర 73
భూతిలక 96	మానిని (మందిర-ముదిత, 25, 26, 55, 79,
భూనుత 95	84, 96
· යුත්තර විට	మాలిని 25, 26, 54, 56, 92, 97
~	ము <b>్త్రపద</b> (గ <b>్ర</b> ం 70
మంగళమహాత్రీ 29, 96	ముఖచవల 59
කරු සිට රුදුව වි	ముదిత 55
మంజర్ ద్వివద 39	మేఘదూత 58
మంజుధాషిణి (ౖవబోధిత - కనక ౖపభ - నునం	మేఘవిన్ఫూర్జిత 94
దిన్) 28, 95	మేదిని-వాణిని 97
మందా[కాంత 58, 94	మోధక <b>-తోద</b> క 96
మంధర వృత్తము 96	యగణాది వృత్తములు 94
ముం <b>దు పెనుక</b> 78	
మగణాది వృత్తములు $94$	රාම 14, 16-20, 22-24, 26-30, 35-37, 39,
<b>మ</b> చిలీపట్నము 76	40, 43, 45-47, 49, 52, 57, 58, 64 66, 68, 72, 76-79, 82, 84, 92 Verse devoid of
మణిగణనికరము 30, 97	yatı 64 မှားဝန 78, 85 ညီဝင္ကာ 78 ဆွှန
మణిభూషణ 95	78 ప్రాద్ది (పాన 36, 66, 78, 79
మణిమాల 95	నంయు <u>క</u> 78, 79 వరన 78, 79 వ <sub>న</sub> ర 78
మ శ్ర 94	వర్గ 78 (విరతి, విశ్రాంతి, విశ్రమ,విశ్రామ,
 మత్తకోకిల 23, 42, 95	(శాంతి, విరమణ, విరమ, విరామ, వశి) 72
 <b>మ త్వమ</b> యూ <b>ర</b> 94	యతిస్థానము 94, 97
మ_త్తేళవి[కీడితము 20 <b>-</b> 22, 41, 74, 95	యుద్దపంచకం 87
మదిర 55	ఖిష్మవర్వం 86, 87
ముధురగతిరగడ చూ రగడ	డో ఉపర్వం 86, 87
మధురాక్కైర 44,45 చూ ఆక్షరవృత్తములు	కర్ణవర్వం 86, 87
మధ్యమ 22, 74	<mark>సౌక్షికపర్వం 86, 87</mark>
మధ్యాక్కడ 44 చూ ఆక్కర వృత్తములు	ರಂಗನ್ <b>ಧ</b> 7, 66
మనుచర్మత 8	-రామాణము 89
మనోజ్ఞ 97	ŏ_s 76
<b>మ</b> యూర <b>సారి</b> 95	రకారము and రేఫ 76, 77
మల్లయరేష 64	ک   44, 45-47, 61, 80
V-2	The nine species are thus named
మహిక్కర చూ. ఆక్కర పృత్తములు	హాయు(వచార రగడ 45 ఉరగవల్లన రగడ

45 ධිසරාකාංಗಳ රැජ 45 ධැරයුරීම **వస**ంతతిలక 58, 96 రగడ 45, 46 జయభ్ద 46 మధురగతి 46 వసుచర్మత 8, 70 హరిగతి 46 వృషభగతి 46 హరిణగతి 46 వాణిని-మేదిని 97 (తొమ్మిది రకాల రగడలను మూడింటికి వాతోర్మి 94 తగ్గించుకోవచ్చు) వార్సానీనము చూ గునుకునీనము రగణాది వృత్తములు 95 వాల్మ్కి రామాయణము 54 రధోద్త 28, 95 విద్యున్మాల 56 విభ కులు the cases of the noun 90, 9 రాఘవపాండవీయం 8. 70 రాధాకారతదేవ్ 71 **వ్యమము &**c 72, 73 విశ్వదేవ చూ పైశ్వదేవి రామకృష్ణమ్మ 87 విష్ణుచి త్రీయము 8 రామాయణము 8, 40, 66, 72, 87 విష్ణుపురాణము 31, 36, 37, 41, 49, 86 రామాయణకాండలు 87 ລະ໕ or : being a silent consonant రుక్మవతి చంపకమాల) 19 always lengthens a short vowel pre-రుగ్మవతి 96 ceding, 13, 59 It is customary to රා**ධර (**පමරාධර) 57, 97 read this as a separate syllable thus రేప see బండిరేప దేహః and న్వర్గణ are pronounced రోదకము 27, 97 dehaha and swargaha, instead లఘువు 12, 24, 71, 78 dehah and Swargah, but this is ဗက and ဗက(ဆညာအဝ signify musical evidently wrong వృత్తము 72 time as distinguished from prosodial measures from this the four follow-వృత్ధతాృకర 58 ing metres are named పేమన 7-9, 13, 3**3**, 41, 84 లయ(గాహ్ (లయపెద్) 28, 32, 72 మె రాత్యము 31, 45, 57, 60, 61, **6**3 లయవిభాతి 29, 97 వెశ్వదేవి 57. NB Appacavi requires లయపేది మా లయ్మగాహి yatı to fall on the tenth syllable లయహారి 28 ≀వాలు 72 వంశస్థ్మ 57, 96 కంఖనారి 32 **వక్స్ (క్లోక)** 52 శాంతి (హంసయాన-నుగంధి) 95 ೯೦ತೀಕಯಂ 87 వచనము melodious prose 14, 72, 76 మ్మేపర్వం 32, 86, 87 Note the ordinary prose of conversation, business, or correspondence is శాంతిప**ర**ు 86, 87 called మాటల or "words" alone, ఆమశావనికవర్వం 86, 87 వచనము or గద్య signifying prose in ళకటరేఫ (ఱ) 68, 76 which the rhythm or melody is శ్రీకము a century, or series of uncon regarded, elisions and elevated exnected verses, containing 100, 112, or pressions being used, ossianic prose 128 stanzas at pleasure 9 వనమంజరి 97 సుముత్ - సంపగమన్న - కాళహ ని 9 **వనమ**యూ**ర** 30. 96 for the mould or leading form in a వరసుందరి 30, 96 variable metre, the general principle, వర్థయతి మా యతి the outline, or rhythm వళి 72 శాల్లిని 19

#### Index

శశివదన 19	సమపృత్తాలు 16
శార్దాలవిక్ <b>డితము 20, 21,</b> 54, 65, 7 <b>4,</b> 84,	సరసమనోరంజనం 87
94	వరనయతి మా  యతి
శాలిని 94	నరసింజము 94
శిఖరిణి 58, 94	సారంగధర చర్మత 9
<b>శంకన<u></u>ప్</b> తి 85	సీతాకళ్యాణము 9
శుద్వవిరాటము 94	సినమాలిక 88
శృత్వోధ 31	సినము 26, 28, 86_39, 73, 78 (చూ గునుకు
ම් <sub>ර</sub> ිධ 95	ి <b>నమ</b> , వార్తానీసము)
് ഈ ം ම 72	నుంద <b>ర</b> 96
జ్లోకం 53 <b>,</b> 71	సుగంధి 95
జ్లోక or వృత 52	సుగ్నివ విజయం 9
షట్పద (షప్పద, చతుష్పాద 39	నునందిని (కనక ్రపథ – మంజుభాషిణి – ప్రదో
షష్ట్ఫీవిథ <b>్తి</b> 90	ಧಿಕ, 28
వ్వంతాలు 70 Lit "verses with many	సున్న (absurdly inseited) 74
dative (or genitive) words" as "to	నుళ[దక-భ[దక 96
the prince, to the conqueror, to the	సుఖ్దా పరిణయము 8, 35
ruler " &c as is used in poetical dedications	సురకాజు or Indra feet 37
సంగీత పదములు 47	సుముత్ శతకం 9
నంధి 14	సులక్షణసారం 31, 65
పంపగమన్న శతకం 9	హార్యగణము <b>లు</b> 34. 37. 40. 43. 46
నంబోధన 91	[వగ్గర 24, 55, 74, 94
సంయుక్తయతిచూ యతి	ເສກິ <sub>ລ</sub> ຣຳ 57 <b>.</b> 95
సంస్థ్రాతము 2, 3, 6, 7, 18, 16, 27, 30,	న్వరయతి చూ  యతి
36, 53, 60, 61, 63 67, 72, 76, 81, 82,	స్వష్టాన వృత్తములు 56, 57
89, 90	స్వాగత 95
_ఆర్వగితి 60	హాంనగణములు (సూర్య-ఇన-దినకర) 37
<u>-ఛందస్సు 31, 48, 58, 63</u>	హంసపంచకము 87
-పద్యము <b>లు 1,</b> 5 <b>6,</b> 63	హంనయాన 95
-మహాఖారతము 62	హాంనవింశతి 8, 41, 85
-శ్లోకము 63	హింది 81
<b>నగణద్వృత్తాలు</b> 95	హిందూస్తాన్ 29. 81
స్త్రమీవిభ్క్తి 91	హరిణప్లత 58
నఖాపర్వం - పాఠఖోదాలు 98-104 (చూ. ఆద	హరిణి 97
పంచకం)	ర్రూ <b>న్వ</b> ము 73